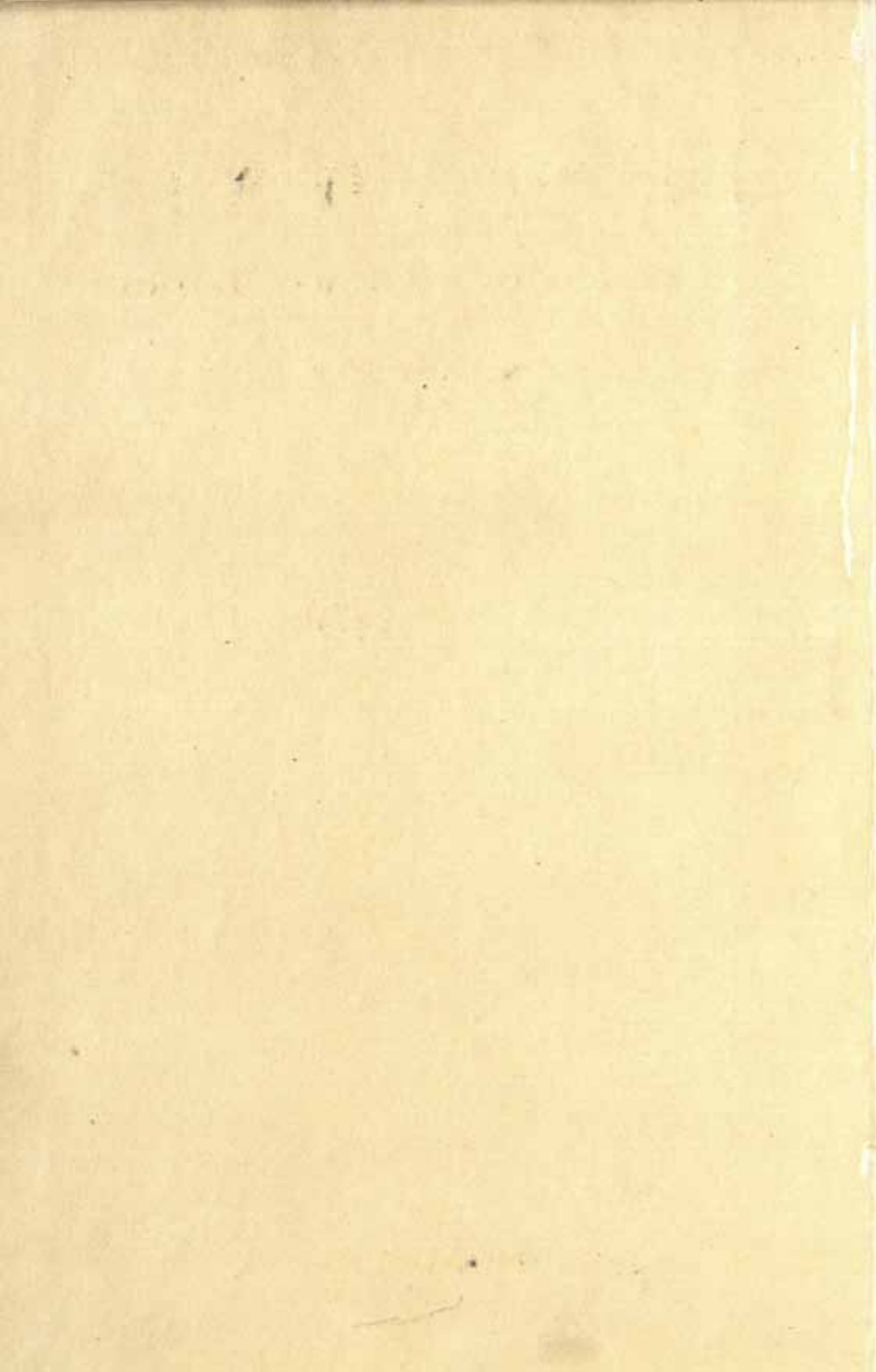


GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
DEPARTMENT OF ARCHAEOLOGY
CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL
LIBRARY

CLASS Acc. No 3470

CALL No. 737.47 Roy

THIS BOOK IS PRESENTED BY THE
GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA AS AN EXPRESSION OF THE FRIEND-
SHIP AND GOOD-WILL OF THE PEOPLE OF THE
UNITED STATES TOWARDS THE PEOPLE OF
INDIA.



COINS OF THE WORLD

Nineteenth Century Issues

Containing an extensive list of the silver and minor coins issued by the countries of the whole world, their colonies or dependencies, with illustrations of the principal or most interesting types and giving the average valuation among collectors and dealers.

3470

SECOND EDITION



EDITED BY
WAYTE RAYMOND

737.47
Ray

PUBLISHED BY
WAYTE RAYMOND, INCORPORATED
NEW YORK

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL
LIBRARY, NEW DELHI.

Acc. No. 3470.
Date 24. 9. 55.
Call No. 737. 47 / Ray.

GENERAL INFORMATION

We have endeavoured to present a complete catalogue of the silver, copper and base metal coinages of the 19th Century, and to illustrate the principal or most interesting types. For many reasons gold coinages had to be omitted, and much descriptive matter was sacrificed in order to present actual pictures of coins which are more useful to the average collector.

In many cases it was found illogical to begin the listing of a coinage with the issues of the year 1801, as such an arrangement would have excluded some coins which cannot be disassociated from the coins actually struck in the 19th Century. Certain coinages of the 19th Century have been excluded due either to their obscure place in average collections or to lack of space in this volume, as in the case of the very extensive German series prior to 1871 and the Austrian issues before 1857. In general, coins of native type, tokens, and cut or counterstamped coins have been omitted.

A geographical arrangement of the contents presents the closely allied coinages in their proper sections and avoids the artificial groupings resulting from an alphabetical arrangement. A range of dates listed "1870-90" in the text does not necessarily mean that all dates within this period are known, but rather that the first and last dates have actually been seen.

Unless condition is stated, the values listed are for coins in average fine to very fine condition, suitable for a collection. In each instance they are for the commonest date and mint mark of each type. Uncirculated coins may be worth considerably more. Where a price is not given coin is rare and seldom offered.

ABBREVIATIONS

Obv.—Obverse; R—Reverse; l.—to the left; r.—to the right; stg.—standing; std.—seated; m.—millimeters.

NUMERALS

	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ARABIC	◊	↑	۲	۳	۴	۵	۶	۷	۸	۹	۱۰
PERSIAN	◊	↑	۲	۳	۴	۵	۶	۷	۸	۹	۱۰
CHINESE	合	一	二	三	四	五	六	七	八	九	十
SIAMESE	๐	๑	๒	๓	๔	๕	๖	๗	๘	๙	๑๐
INDIAN	०	१	२	३	४	५	६	७	८	९	१०

This chart of numerals will enable the collector to determine the dates found on most coins of the world. Many countries using Arabic or Persian numerals give the year in the Mohammedan Era or Era of the Hegira (A.H.). This begins on the 16th of July A.D. 622, the day following the flight of Mohammed from Mecca to Medina. The years of the Hegira are lunar years of 354 days. The year 1255 A.H. is equivalent to 1839 A.D. The Hegira date is rectified by taking 3 per cent. of it and subtracting it from 1255, then adding 622, for example:

$$\begin{array}{r}
 3\% \text{ of } 1255 = 37.65 \text{ (38)} \\
 1255 - 38 = 1217 \\
 + 622 \\
 \hline
 1839 \text{ A.D.}
 \end{array}$$

In India several different eras are used. The Samvat of Vikramaditya begins B.C. 57. The Saka Era of Salivahhn begins A.D. 78 and the Nepalese Samvat Era dates from 880 A.D. The respective issues bearing these dates are mentioned as they occur in the text.

Three eras may be found on the coins of Siam. The first is the Buddhist Era (P.S.) Putta Sakarat, which begins B.C. 543 and is not used in the 19th century. The Chula Era (C.S.) Chula Sakarat, from 638 A.D., e.g. 1238 C.S. = 1876 A.D. The Bangkok Era (R.S.) Ratanakosin Sakarat, from 1781 A.D., e.g. 109 R.S. = 1890 A.D.

Some coins of the Chinese Empire bear the year of issue and are dated according to their system of the sexagenary cycle. Chinese dates read from right to left.

NORTH AMERICA

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

CANADA

NOVA SCOTIA

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

NEW BRUNSWICK

NEWFOUNDLAND

MEXICO

In order to avoid confusion the same numbers are used in Mexico as in our previous publication "The Coins of Mexico."

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Mints—Philadelphia (no mark), New Orleans, La. (O), San Francisco, Calif. (S), Carson City, Nevada (CC).

SILVER COINS

The values given are for the commonest date of the type. For values of all dates see the Standard Catalogue of U. S. Coins.

Type of 1798-1807
Lettered edges



		Good	Fine
Dollar 1798-1803	_____	10.00	17.50



Half Dollar 1801-1807	_____	2.50	5.00
Quarter Dollar 1804-1807	_____	2.50	5.00
Dime 1798-1807	_____	5.00	12.50
Half Dime 1800-1805	_____	7.50	15.00

Type of 1807-1836



Half Dollar 1807-1836	_____	1.50	2.50
Quarter Dollar 1815-1828	_____	1.50	3.50
Dime 1809-1828	_____	1.00	2.50

Type of finer style
Milled edges



		Fine	V. Fine
Half Dollar 1836-1839	_____	2.00	3.00



Quarter Dollar 1831-1838	_____	1.50	2.50
Dime 1828-1837	_____	1.00	2.00
Half Dime 1829-1837	_____	.75	1.25

Type without stars



		Good	Fine
Dollar 1836	_____		75.00



Dime 1837, 38 O	_____	1.25	5.00
Half Dime 1837	_____	1.00	3.50

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Type—Liberty std. B Eagle



	Fine	V. Fine
Dollar 1840-1865	6.50	10.00
Half Dollar 1839-1865	1.50	2.50
Quarter Dollar 1838-1865	1.00	1.50

Type—Liberty std. B Value



Dime 1838-1860	1.00	1.50
Half Dime 1838-1859	.75	1.25

Type with motto on reverse



Dollar 1866-1873	5.00	7.50
Half Dollar 1866-1891	2.00	3.00
Quarter Dollar 1866-1891	1.00	2.00

Type with legend on obverse



Dime 1860-1891	.50	1.00
Half Dime 1860-1873	.50	.75

MISCELLANEOUS



	Fine	V. Fine
3 Cents 1851-62	.75	1.25



20 Cents 1875, 76	2.50	3.50
-------------------	------	------



Trade Dollar 1873-78	2.50	3.50
----------------------	------	------

Types 1878-1900



	V. Fine	Unc.
Dollar 1878-1900	1.50	2.50

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA



	Fine	V. Fine
Half Dollar 1892-1900 _____	2.50	4.00
Quarter Dollar 1892-1900 _	1.50	2.50
Dime 1892-1900 _____	1.00	2.00

Quarter Dollar 1893.

	V. Fine	Unc.
Isabella _____	6.50	10.00

COMMEMORATIVE COINS



	V. Fine	Unc.
Half Dollar 1892, 93 Columbian Exp. _____	1.00	2.00



Dollar 1900.

Lafayette Monument —	10.00	17.50
----------------------	-------	-------

COPPER COINS

The values given are for the commonest dates of the type. For values of all dates see the Standard Catalogue of U. S. Coins.



	Good	Fine
Cent 1796-1807 _____	1.00	2.50



	Good	Fine
Half Cent 1800-1808 _____	1.00	2.00

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA



Cent 1808-1814 _____ Good 1.50 Fine 3.50



Cent 1844-1857 _____ Fine .50 V. Fine 1.00



Half Cent 1809-1835 _____ 1.25 2.00



Half Cent 1849-1857 _____ 1.00 1.50

MINOR COINS

Copper-Nickel



Cent 1816-1835 _____ .50 1.25



Cent 1857,58. Eagle _____ 1.25 2.50



Cent 1835-1839 _____ Fine 1.25 V. Fine 2.00



Cent 1859. Indian head _____ .75 1.50

Cent 1860-1864. _____

Indian head _____ .25 .50



Cent 1839-1843 _____ 1.50 2.50

Bronze



Two Cents 1864-1873 _____ .25 .50

Cent 1864-1900. _____

Indian head _____ .15 .25

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Nickel or Copper-Nickel



3 Cents 1865-1889 _____

	Fine	V. Fine
	.35	.50



5 Cents 1883. _____

	Fine	V. Fine
Without CENTS	.25	.35



5 Cents 1866-1883, Shield _ 1.25 2.50



5 Cents 1883-1900 _____ .75 1.25

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA



1861	Half Dollar, Original	3000.00
1861	Half Dollar, Restrike	60.00



1861	Cent, Copper-nickel	100.00
------	---------------------	--------

Restrikes were made in gold, silver and copper.

CANADA

QUEBEC



- 1 1815 Penny. Magdalen Is. — 3.50

V. Fine



- 2 1837 Penny (Deux Sous)
- a. Bank of Montreal — .75
 - b. Banque du Peuple — .75
 - c. City Bank — .75
 - d. Quebec Bank — .75
- 3 1837 Halfpenny
- a. Bank of Montreal — .50
 - b. Banque du Peuple — .50
 - c. City Bank — .50
 - d. Quebec Bank — .50



- 4 1838, 39 Penny. Side view
of bank — 100.00



- 5 1838, 39 Halfpenny. Side
view of bank — 40.00
- 6 1839 Penny. Similar. Banque
du Peuple on ribbon — 100.00

V. Fine



- 7 1837 Penny. Front view of
bank — 10.00



- 8 1842 Penny. Similar — 1.50
- 9 1842, 44 Halfpenny — .35



- 10 1852 Penny. Quebec Bank — .60
- 11 1852 Halfpenny. Similar — .35

CANADA, QUEBEC, ONTARIO

Bouquet Sous

About fifty varieties. We give the types only.



12 Bank halfpenny. Very rare



17 Rebellion Sou _____ 1.00



13 Token—Montreal _____ .50



18 Halfpenny 1832 _____ .50

Bank of Upper Canada



14 Bank Token—Montreal _____ .75



19 Penny 1850-57 _____ .35
20 Halfpenny 1850-57 _____ .25



15 Bank of Montreal—Token — .75

PROVINCE OF CANADA

Silver



16 Banque du Peuple—Sou _____ .50



21 20 Cents 1858 _____ 1.50
22 10 Cents 1858 _____ .75
23 5 Cents 1858 _____ .75

DOMINION OF CANADA, NOVA SCOTIA

Bronze



24 Cent 1858, 59 .25

NOVA SCOTIA

Copper



1 Penny 1824, 32 1.50

DOMINION OF CANADA

Silver

25 50 Cents 1870-1900 2.50



26 25 Cents 1870-1900 1.50



27 10 Cents 1870-1900 .50

28 5 Cents 1870-1900 .35



2 Halfpenny 1823, 24, 32 .75



3 Penny 1840, 43 .75

4 Halfpenny 1840, 43 .50

Bronze



29 Cent 1876-1900 .15



5 Penny 1856 .50

6 Halfpenny 1856 .35

NOVA SCOTIA, NEW BRUNSWICK, P. E. ISLAND



7 Cent 1861, 62, 64 _____ Fine .25



6 Penny 1854 _____ V. Fine .50
7 Halfpenny 1854 _____ .25



8 Half Cent 1861, 64 _____ .50



8 Cent 1861, 64 _____ .50

NEW BRUNSWICK

Silver



1 20 Cents 1862, 64 _____ 1.50
2 10 Cents 1862, 64 _____ 2.50
3 5 Cents 1862, 64 _____ 2.50



9 Half Cent 1861 _____ 2.50

Bronze



4 Penny 1843 _____ V. Fine .50
5 Halfpenny 1843 _____ .40

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Bronze



1 Cent 1871 _____ .35

NEWFOUNDLAND

Silver



1 50 Cents 1870-1900 _____

Fine
2.00

2 20 Cents 1865-1900 _____

Fine

1.25

3 10 Cents 1865-1900 _____

.75

4 5 Cents 1865-96 _____

.50

Bronze



5 Cent 1865-96 _____

.35

BRITISH COLONIES IN GENERAL



1 1822 Half Dollar _____ 7.50

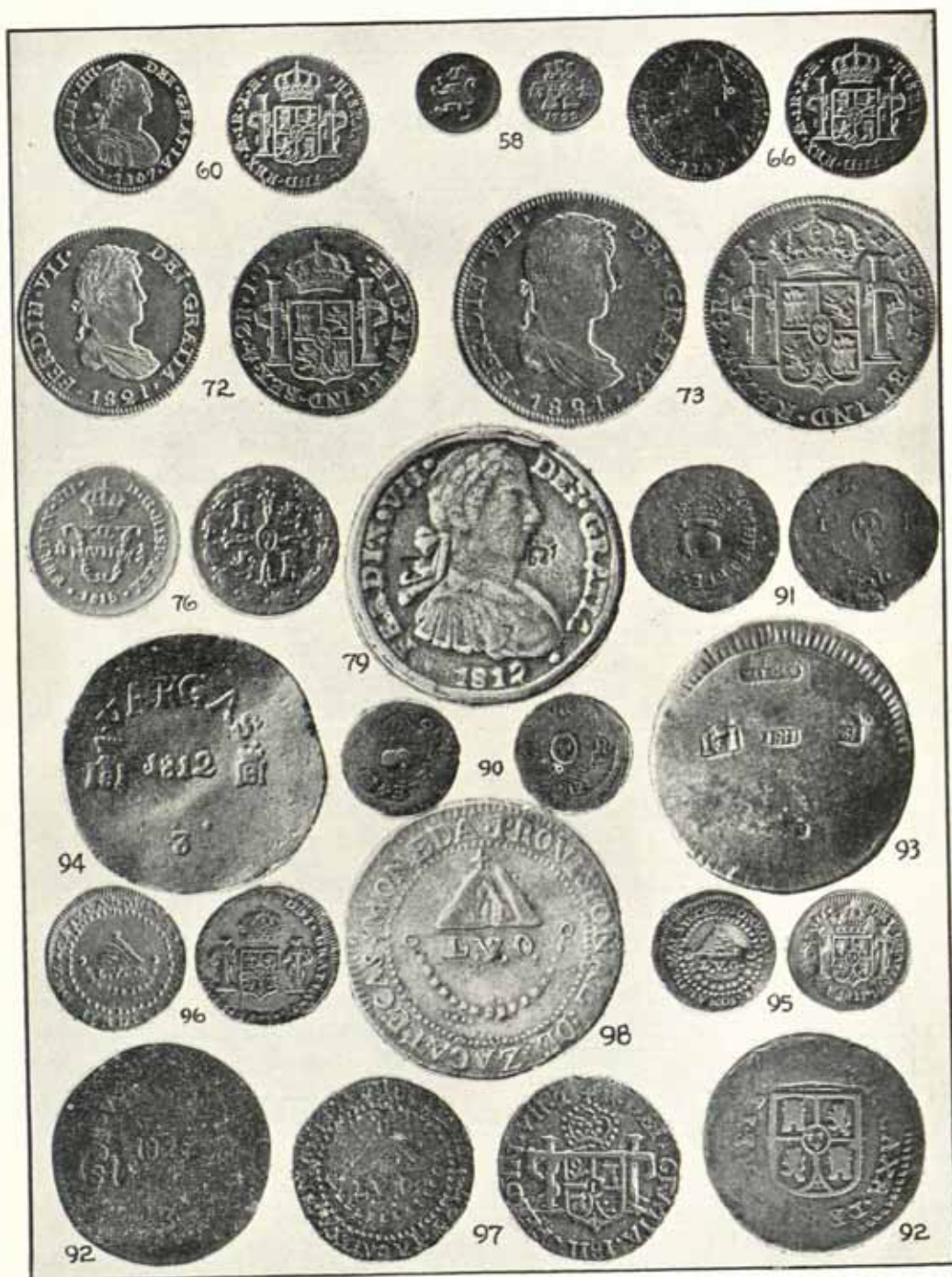
2 1822 Quarter Dollar _____ 1.00

3 1822 Eighth Dollar _____ .75

4 1822 Sixteenth Dollar _____ .50

The series dated 1820 was struck for Mauritius.

MEXICO



MEXICO

MEXICO

Mint Mexico City—M⁰

SPANISH RULE CHARLES IV 1788-1808

Silver

58	¼ Real 1796-1808. Castle. R Lion	.50
59	½ Real. Bust of Charles IV 1791-1808	.50
60	1 Real. Similar	.50
61	2 Reales. Similar	.50
62	4 Reales. Similar	1.50
63	8 Reales. Similar	3.00

FERDINAND VII, 1808-1821

Silver

64	¼ Real 1808-16. Castle. R Lion	.50
65	½ Real 1808-14. Large bust	.50
66	1 Real 1808-13. Similar	.50
67	2 Reales 1808-11. Similar	1.00
68	4 Reales 1808-12. Similar	2.00
69	8 Reales 1808-11. Similar	3.00
70	½ Real 1815-21. Draped bust	.50
71	1 Real 1814-21. Similar	.50
72	2 Reales 1812-21. Similar	.60
73	4 Reales 1813-21. Similar	1.25
74	8 Reales 1812-21. Similar	3.00

Copper

75	⅜ Real 1814, 15. Crown over double monogram	1.00
76	¼ Real 1814-16. Similar	1.50
77	2/4 Real 1814-16, 21. Similar	2.00
78	⅜ Real 1815, 16. Durango. F.VII in monogram. R Value above branches	2.50

ROYALIST PROVISIONAL MINTS UNDER FERDINAND VII

CHIHUAHUA

Regular type of Ferdinand VII with
mint mark CA.

	Good	Fine
79	8 Reales 1810-13. Cast	5.00 10.00

	Good	Fine
80	8 Reales 1814-22. Struck	5.00 10.00

DURANGO

Regular type of Ferdinand VII with
mint mark D or Do.

81	½ Real 1813	.50 1.00
81a	1 Real 1813	1.00 2.00
82	2 Reales 1815	.75 1.25
83	4 Reales 1816	1.50 2.50
84	8 Reales 1812-1822	2.50 7.50

GUADALAXARA

Regular type of Ferdinand VII with
mint mark GA.

84a	½ Real 1814	1.00 2.00
85	2 Reales 1814, 1821	1.00 2.00
86	4 Reales 1814, 15	1.50 2.50
87	8 Reales 1812-15, 1818, 1820-23	2.50 7.50

GUANAXUATO

Regular type of Ferdinand VII with
mint mark Go.

87a	2 Reales 1822	1.50 3.00
88	4 Reales 1821, 22	1.50 3.00
89	8 Reales 1813, 1821, 22	2.50 7.50

SOMBRERETE

90	½ Real 1811, 12	5.00 —
91	1 Real 1811, 12	3.50 —
92	4 Reales 1812	7.50 12.50
93	8 Reales 1810, 11. Small punches	5.00 10.00
94	8 Reales 1811, 12. Struck type	5.00 10.00

ZACATECAS

Type—Mountain B Arms

95	½ Real 1810, 11	2.50 5.00
96	1 Real 1810, 11	2.00 3.50



MEXICO

			Good	Fine
97	2 Reales 1810, 11	—	1.50	2.50
98	8 Reales 1810, 11	—	5.00	8.50

Type—Bust of Ferd. VII. R Arms

99	8 Reales 1811, 12	—	5.00	10.00
100	2 Reales 1811, 12	—	3.00	5.00
101	1 Real 1811, 12	—	2.50	4.00
102	½ Real 1811, 12	—	2.00	3.50

Regular type of Ferd. VII. m m Z or Zs.

103	½ Real 1813, 21	—	.25	.50
104	1 Real 1815, 22	—	.35	.75
105	2 Reales 1815-22	—	.35	.75
106	4 Reales 1818, 19	—	1.50	3.00
107	8 Reales 1813-1822	—	1.50	2.50

NUEVA VISCAYA

108	8 Reales 1811. Arms of the city above palm branches. R Arms between pillars	50.00	100.00
-----	--	-------	--------

OAXACA

Type—Cross. R Arms

109	½ Real 1812	—	5.00	10.00
110	1 Real 1812	—	5.00	10.00
111	8 Reales 1812	—	75.00	125.00

INSURGENT PROVISIONAL COINAGE

Coinage of General Morelos

Silver

Type—Bow. R Value and date.

112	½ Real 1813	5.00	7.50
113	1 Real 1813	3.00	5.00
114	2 Reales 1812	3.50	6.00
115	4 Reales 1811	50.00	100.00
116	8 Reales 1811-1813	10.00	20.00
117	8 Reales. Regular Spanish type counter- marked by Morelos	10.00	15.00

Copper

With plain or wreath border

118	½ Real 1812, 13	—	1.00	2.00
119	1 Real 1811. Plain	—	2.50	3.50

			Good	Fine
120	1 Real 1812	—	.50	1.00
121	1 Real 1813	—	.50	1.00
122	1 Real 1812. Wreath	—	2.50	3.50
123	2 Reales 1811. Plain	—	2.50	7.50
124	2 Reales 1812	—	.50	1.00
125	2 Reales 1813	—	.50	1.00
126	2 Reales 1812. Wreath	—	2.50	3.50
127	8 Reales 1811. Plain	—	4.00	10.00
128	8 Reales 1812	—	2.50	3.50
129	8 Reales 1813	—	1.00	2.00
130	8 Reales 1812. Wreath	—	4.00	6.00
131	8 Reales 1813	—	3.00	5.00
132	8 Reales 1814	—	5.00	10.00

There are many varieties of the preceding coins.

OAXACA

Silver

133	½ Real 1813. Lion. R Bow	—	3.50	5.00
134	4 Reales 1814. OXA. a. Same in copper	—	35.00	75.00
135	8 Reales 1813. OXA. Cast. a. Same in copper	—	6.00	10.00
136	8 Reales 1814. OAXACA. a. Same in copper	—	7.50	20.00

TIERRA CALIENTE

Copper

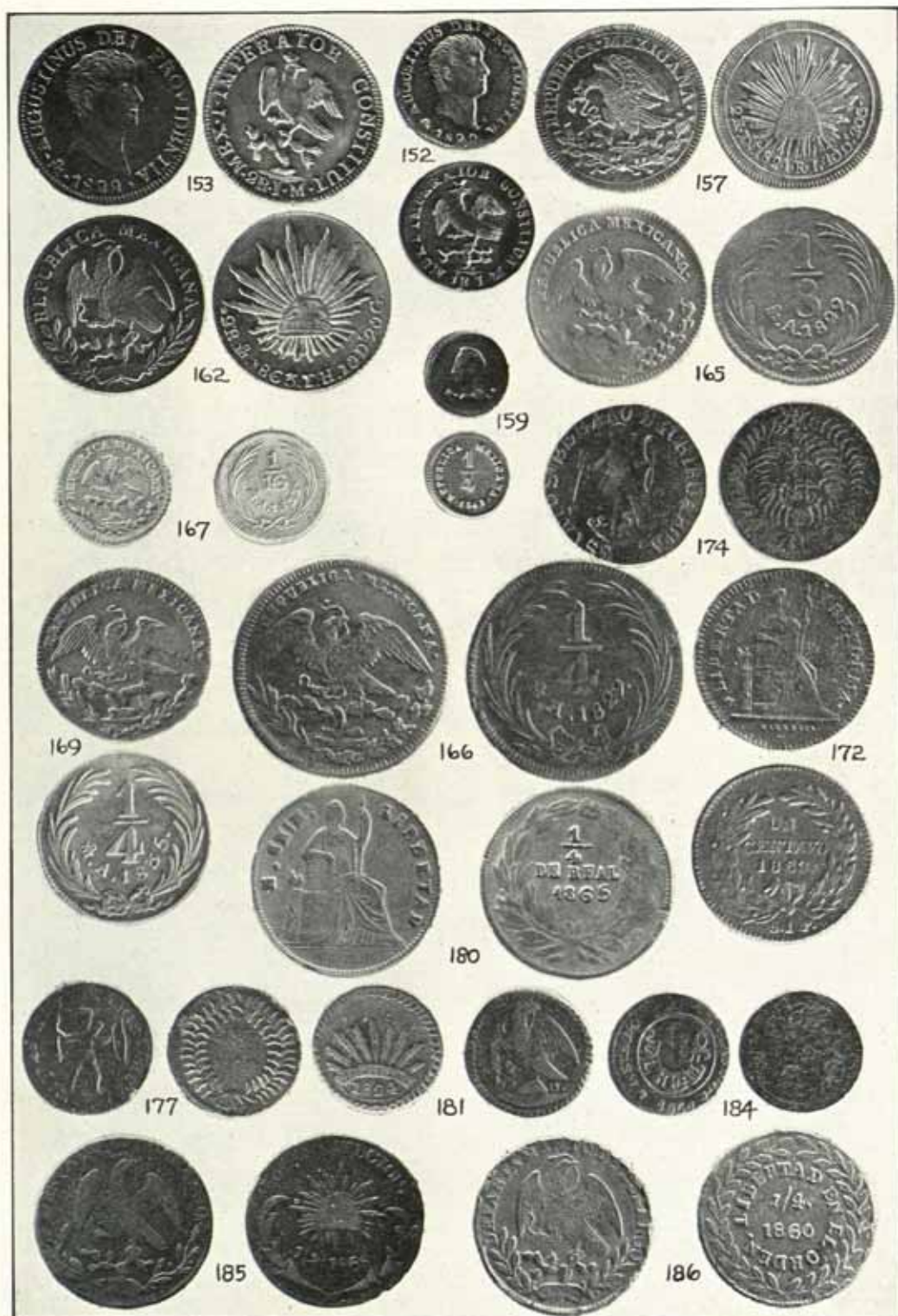
137	½ Real 1813. T.C. under bow	—	5.00	10.00
138	2 Reales 1813	—	5.00	10.00
139	8 Reales 1813	—	4.00	6.00

SUPREME NATIONAL COUNCIL

Silver

Type—Eagle on bridge.

140	½ Real 1812, 13	—	3.50	6.00
-----	-----------------	---	------	------



MEXICO

		Good	Fine
141	1 Real 1812, 13	3.50	5.00
142	2 Reales 1813	50.00	75.00
143	4 Reales 1813	35.00	60.00
144	8 Reales 1811, 12. Similar. Cast	50.00	75.00
145	8 Reales 1812, 13. Similar. Struck	75.00	125.00

Copper

146	½ Real 1811-13	3.50	6.00
147	2 Reales 1812-14	3.50	6.00
148	8 Reales (1811)	5.00	10.00

AMERICAN CONGRESS

Silver

149	1 Real 1813. Crowned mantle on F.7. R Eagle	5.00	7.50
-----	---	------	------

FIRST EMPIRE

Augustin I Iturbide
1822-1823

Silver

		Fine	Very Fine
150	8 Reales 1822. Small head. R Eagle	2.00	3.00
151	½ Real 1822, 23. Large head	1.00	2.00
152	1 Real, 1822, 23	1.00	2.00
153	2 Reales 1822, 23	.75	1.50
154	8 Reales 1822, 23	2.00	3.00

REPUBLIC

1823-1869

Mints—See tabulation at end of country

Silver

155	½ Real 1824. Eagle l. with hook-neck	2.00	3.50
156	1 Real. Similar	2.00	3.50

		Fine	Very Fine
157	2 Reales. Similar	2.00	3.50
158	8 Reales. 1823, 24	5.00	7.50
159	¼ Real 1842-63. Head. R Value	.15	.25
160	½ Real 1825-69 Eagle facing	.10	.20
161	1 Real. Similar	.15	.25
162	2 Reales. Similar	.20	.30
163	4 Reales. Similar	.50	.75
164	8 Reales. Similar	1.50	2.50

This coinage was only partly interrupted by that of Maximilian, 1864-67 and by the metric system coinage of 1869-1873.

Copper

165	½ Real 1829, 30. Eagle	.75	1.00
166	¼ Real 1829. Similar	.50	.75

Reduced Size

167	1/16 Real 1830-36	.50	.75
168	⅙ Real 1830-39	.50	.75
169	¼ Real 1830-36	.15	.25
170	⅙ Real 1842. Counter- marked on earlier ¼ real	2.50	3.50
171	⅙ Real 1841, 42, 50, 60, 61. Liberty st'd	.25	.35
172	1 Centavo 1862, 63. Similar. Two var.	.50	.75
172a	S.L. Potosi 1863	.50	.75

STATE COINAGES CHIHUAHUA

Copper

173	⅙ Real 1833. Indian. Estado Soberano	1.50	2.50
174	¼ Real 1833-35	.50	.75
175	⅙ Real 1846. Simi- lar. Estado Libre	1.50	2.50
176	¼ Real 1846	.25	.50



MEXICO

		Fine	Very Fine			Fine	Very Fine
177	1/8 Real 1855-56. Similar. Estado de	1.00	1.50	196	1/8 Real 1836-38. Departamento	.35	.50
178	1/4 Real 1855-56	.25	.50	197	1/4 Real 1836-38. Similar. Rare	—	—
179	1/4 Real 1855, 56. Simi- lar. Departamento	.50	.75	198	1/16 Real 1860	.50	.75
179a	1/8 Real 1855. Similar	1.00	1.50	199	1/8 Real 1858-60	.35	.50
180	1/4 Real 1860-66. Lib- erty st'd	.25	.50	200	1/4 Real 1858-60	.50	.75
DURANGO				201	1/16 Real 1861-71. Estado Libre	.50	.75
Copper				202	1/8 Real 1856-62	.35	.50
181	1/8 Real 1824. Eagle. R Liberty band	1.50	2.50	203	1/4 Real 1858-62	.50	.75
182	1/8 Real 1828. Liberty cap. R Indian	1.50	2.50	SAN LUIS POTOSI			
183	1/8 Real 1847. Large 8. Departamento	.50	1.00	Silver			
184	1/4 Real 1851, 52. Similar. Estado	.50	1.00	204	5 Centavos 1863. Eagle. R Value	.25	.35
185	1/4 Real 1858. Eagle. R Liberty cap. Brass	.75	1.25	205	10 Centavos 1863	.35	.50
186	1/4 Real 1860, 66. Libertaden el Orden	.50	.75	Copper			
187	1/4 Real 1866. Inde- pendencia y Libertad	.50	.75	206	1/4 Real 1828-62. Indian princess	.75	1.25
188	1/4 Real 1872. Sufragio Libre	1.50	2.00	207	1/8 Real 1829, 59	1.25	2.00
NUEVA VISCAYA (DURANGO)				207a	1/4 Real 1862. Libertad en la ley	.75	1.25
Copper				208	1/4 Real 1867. Eagle. R Liberty cap	.75	1.25
189	1/8 Real 1822, 23. Crowned arms.			SINALOA			
GUANAXUATO				Copper			
Brass				209	1/4 Real 1847-66. Head in wreath	.35	.50
190	1/8 Real 1828-29. Liberty cap	.50	1.00	SONORA			
191	1/4 Real 1828-29	1.00	1.50	Copper			
192	1/8 Real 1856-57. Eagle. R Arms	1.00	1.50	209a	1/4 Real 1828. Alamos mint. Eagle. Very rare.		
193	1/4 Real 1856-57	1.00	1.50	209b	1/4 Real 1832-36. Hermosillo. By L. Santoyo. Rare		
JALISCO				210	1/4 Real 1859-63. Eagle. R Liberty st'd	.35	.50
Copper							
194	1/8 Real 1828-35. Estado Libre	.50	.75				
195	1/4 Real 1828-35	.50	.75				

MEXICO

ZACATECAS

Copper or Brass

		Fine	Very Fine
211	1/8 Real 1824-63. Monument. R Cherub	.50	.75
212	1/4 Real 1824-63	.25	.35
213	1/8 Real 1836-46. Departamento. Rare	—	—
214	1/4 Real 1836-46. Similar. Rare	—	—

EMPIRE OF MAXIMILIAN

1864-1867

215	5 Centavos. Eagle	.25	.40
216	10 Centavos. Similar	.35	.50
217	50 Centavos. Head	1.00	1.50
218	Peso. 1866, 67	1.00	2.50

Copper

219	1 Centavo 1864. Imperio Mex.	1.50
-----	------------------------------	------

REPUBLIC

1867-1905

220	5 Centavos 1867, 68. Eagle. R Liberty cap	.20
221	10 Centavos. Similar 1868	.25
222	5 Centavos 1868-70. Eagle R Value and date in wreath	.20
223	10 Centavos. Similar 1870	.25

224	5 Centavos 1869-1900. Eagle and date. R Value	.20
225	10 Centavos. 1871-1900	.25
226	25 Centavos 1869-88. Balances	.25
227	50 Centavos. 1870-1886	.50
228	Peso 1869-73. Similar	2.50
229	8 Reales 1869. 1874-97. Type of No. 164	2.50
230	5 Centavos 1898-1900. Eagle. R Value in wreath	.15
231	10 Centavos 1898-1900	.15
232	20 Centavos 1898-1900	.25
233	Peso 1898-1900. Eagle. R Liberty cap and rays	2.50

Nickel

Type—Bow and quiver

234	1 Centavo 1882-83	.10
235	2 Centavos 1882-83	.10
236	5 Centavos 1882	.10

Copper

237	1 Centavo 1869-99. Eagle	.20
238	1 Centavo 1900. Eagle. R 1 C in monogram	.10

LIST OF MEXICAN MINTS

Name of the City	State	Mint marks	Opening and closing date
Alamos	Sonora	A. A ² A.	1864—1895
Real del Catorce	San Luis Potosi	CP	1863—1869
Chihuahua	Chihuahua	CH. CA	1831—1895
Culiacan	Sinaloa	C. CP CN. C	1846—1905
Durango	Durango	D. Do.	1824—1895
Estado de Mexico	Mexico	Eo. Mo.	1828—1830
Guadalajara	Jalisco	GA	1823—1895
Guadalupe y Calvo	Chihuahua	GC	1843—1851
Guanajuato	Guanajuato	Go. G. G.	1824—1900
Hermosillo	Sonora	Ho. H ² . H.	1861—1895
Mexico City	Federal District	Mo. Mxo. M. M	1823 to date
Oaxaca	Oaxaca	O ² @. O	1858—1893
San Luis Potosi	San Luis Potosi	S.L.P.—Pi	1827—1893
Zacatecas	Zacatecas	Z.—Zs.—Z ²	1824—1905

CENTRAL AMERICA

GUATEMALA

COSTA RICA

HONDURAS

BRITISH HONDURAS

SALVADOR

NICARAGUA

GUATEMALA



GUATEMALA

AS A STATE OF CENTRAL AMERICA

Mint mark—NG

Type—Mountain range. R Tree divides value

1	8 Reales 1824-48	3.50
2	1 Real 1824-28	1.00
3	$\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1824	.75
4	$\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1824-50. No border inscription	.50

Provisional Coinage

Estado de Guatemala

5	1 Real 1829. Rare	
---	-------------------	--

REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA

Rafael Carrera, Pres.

Large letters in legend; slightly broader flans than following issue.

Type—Head. R Arms

6	Peso 1859	7.50
7	4 Reales 1860, 61	1.50
8	2 Reales 1860, 61	.75
9	1 Real 1859-61	.50
10	$\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1859-61	.35

The entire issue comes countermarked R in circle [Resellado] as a recoinage.

Type—Different head and shield, smaller letters

11	Peso 1863-65	3.50
12	4 Reales 1863-65	1.50
13	2 Reales 1862-65	.75
14	1 Real 1861-65	.50
15	$\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1862-65	.35
16	$\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1861-69. Lion R Value	.25

Type of preceding. "Carrera Fundador". Struck after his death

17	Peso 1866-71	3.00
18	4 Reales 1867	1.00
19	2 Reales 1866-70	.50
20	1 Real 1866, 67	.35
21	1 Real 1868. Varying arms	.50
22	$\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1866, 67, 69	.25

Decimal Coinage

23	50 Centavos 1870. Arms. R Value on barred background	.75
24	25 Centavos 1870. Carrera head. R Arms	.75
25	2 Reales 1872-74. Inscribed cartouche. Fineness .900	.50
26	1 Real 1872-78. Similar	.35
27	$\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1872-74. Similar	.25

28	$\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1873-75. Mountains. R Value. Fineness .900	.25
----	---	-----

Without fineness

29	1 Real 1878. Similar	.35
30	$\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1878. Similar	.25

31	$\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1878. G. below wreath	.25
32	$\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1878, 79. Fineness .835	.25
33	$\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1878-89. Mountains. R Value. Fineness .835	.25
34	$\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1889. Mountains, G below. R Value and date	.25
35	$\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1889. Mountains, date below. R Value, stars below	.25

Type—Republic st'd. R Arms.

With fineness .900

36	Peso 1872, 73	3.00
37	4 Reales 1873-78	1.00
38	2 Reales 1879	.50
39	$\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1880. MEDIO	.25

With fineness .835

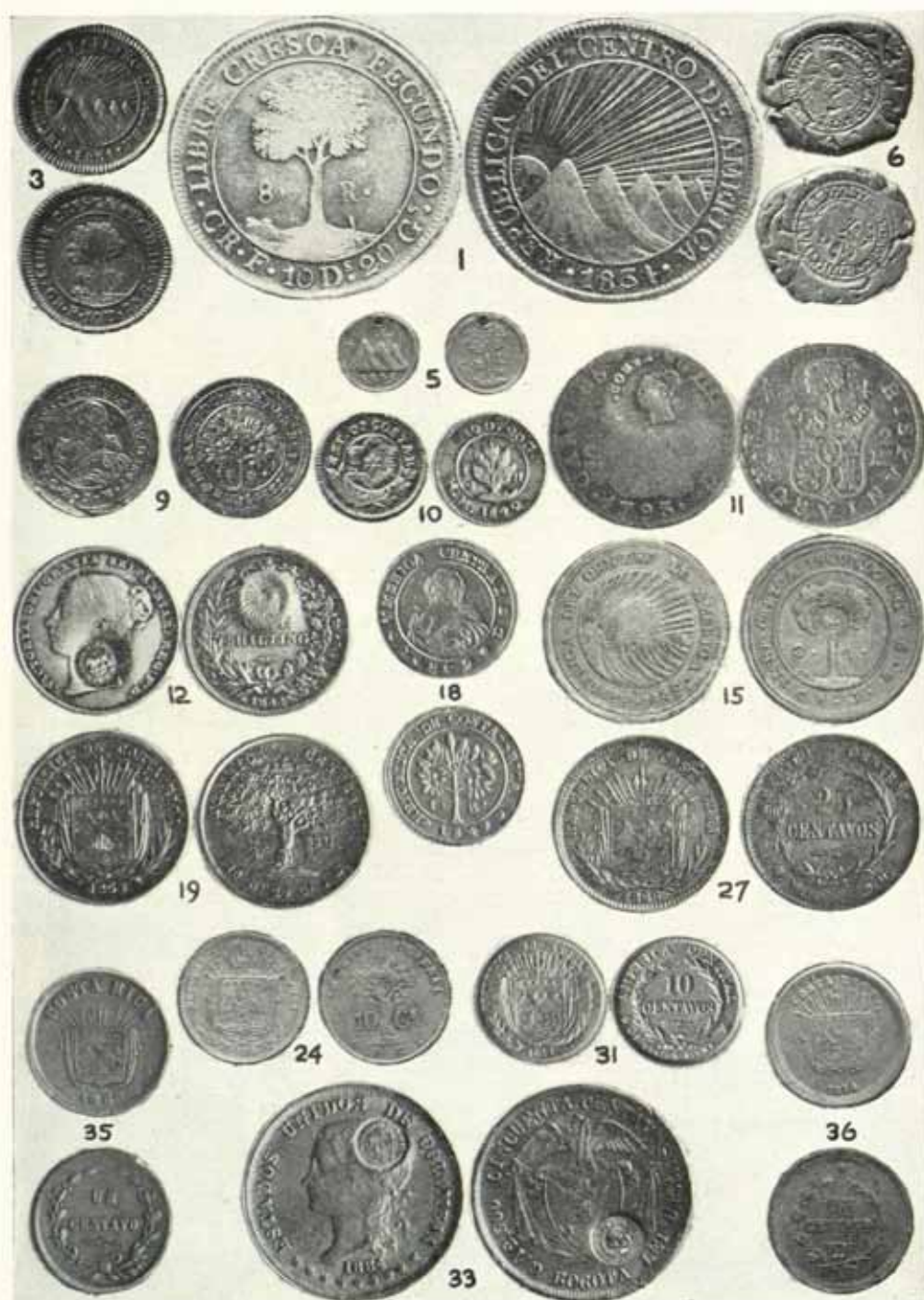
40	2 Reales 1881	.50
41	1 Real 1879-93	.35
42	$\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1879, 80	.25
43	25 Centavos 1881-93	.50

44	$\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1891-93. No fineness	.25
45	Peso 1882, 89. Liberty head. R Arms	3.00
46	25 Centavos 1882. Scroll. R Value	2.50
47	10 Centavos 1881	2.00
48	5 Centavos 1881	1.50

Type—Republic st'd. R Arms

49	Peso 1894-96. Fineness .900	2.50
50	4 Reales 1894	1.00
51	2 Reales 1894-1900. Fineness .835	.50
52	1 Real 1894-97	.35
53	$\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1894-96	.25
54	$\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1899. Fineness .600	.25
55	$\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1888-91. Mountains. R Lion	.25
56	$\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1889-91. Mountains. R Value in wreath, five stars below	.25
57	$\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1893. Three stars below wreath	.25
58	$\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1895-98. Five stars below wreath	.25

COSTA RICA



GUATEMALA, COSTA RICA

Copper-nickel

59	1 Real 1900. Type of silver	_____	.35
60	$\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1900	_____	.25
61	$\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1900. Mountains.	_____	
	R Value	_____	.25

Copper

62	1 Centavo 1871. Mountains.	_____	
	R Value	_____	.25
63	1 Centavo 1881, 84. Arms.	_____	
	R Value	_____	.75

Provisional Countermarks

64	Peso		
	Obverse — Countermark of sun and mountains. Reverse—Star countermark	_____	7.50
	On various South American dollars dated before 1840		
65	Peso 1894. Half real die of 1894 countermarked on dollars of Peru or Chile	_____	2.50

COSTA RICA

AS A STATE OF CENTRAL AMERICA

Mint mark—CR

Type—Mountains R Tree divides value

1	8 Reales 1831. Very rare	_____	75.00
2	2 Reales 1848, 49	_____	2.00
3	1 Real 1831-50	_____	1.50
4	$\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1831-49	_____	.75

5	$\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1845. No border legend	_____	2.50
6	2 Reales 1846. Crude flan	_____	2.50
7	1 Real 1846. Crude flan	_____	1.50

The two preceding struck over old cob pieces.

8	8 Reales 1846. The 2 Real die on old Guatemala peso. Very rare	_____	
9	1 Real 1846, 47. Female bust. R Coffee plant	_____	.50

Provisional

10	$\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1842. Star. Est. D. COSTA. R. R Coffee plant	_____	5.00
----	---	-------	------

Certain countermarked coins exist with a similar star.

11	2 Reales [1845]. Female head and tree countermarked on Spanish 2 reales	_____	1.25
----	---	-------	------

REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA

Countermarked Coins

Countermark — Lion surrounded by HABILITADA POR EL GOBIERNO on small coins of United States and England also on the $\frac{1}{2}$, 1 and 2 reales Nos. 2, 3, 4.

12	2 Real size	_____	2.00
13	1 Real size	_____	1.25

14	$\frac{1}{2}$ Real size	_____	.75
15	2 Reales 1848, 49	_____	1.50
16	1 Real 1831-50	_____	1.00
17	$\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1831-49	_____	.75
18	1 Real 1849, 50. Female bust R Coffee plant	_____	.50

Type—Arms. R Tree

19	$\frac{1}{4}$ Peso 1850-55	_____	1.50
20	$\frac{1}{4}$ Peso 1850-55	_____	.50
21	1/16 Peso 1850-55	_____	.35
22	50 Centavos 1865-75	_____	1.50
23	25 Centavos 1865-75	_____	.75
24	10 Centavos 1865-75	_____	.50
25	5 Centavos 1865-75	_____	.25

Type—Arms. R Value

26	50 Centavos 1880-90	_____	1.50
27	25 Centavos 1886, 87	_____	.75
28	10 Centavos 1886, 87	_____	.50
29	5 Centavos 1885-87	_____	.25

Type—Similar. HEATON. BIRMN.

30	25 Centavos 1889-93	_____	.50
31	10 Centavos 1889-92	_____	.35
32	5 Centavos 1889-92	_____	.25
33	50 Centavos. Colombian coin countermarked on both sides	_____	1.50

Copper-nickel

34	$\frac{1}{4}$ Centavo. Undated	_____	3.50
35	1 Centavo 1865-68	_____	.25
36	1 Centavo 1874. Similar	_____	.25

HONDURAS



HONDURAS

HONDURAS

TEGUCIGALPA

1	2 Reales 1823. Arms. R Cross, arms of Castile. Very rare	
2	2 Reales 1823. Arms. R Eagle on cactus. Rare	

AS A STATE OF CENTRAL AMERICA

Mint mark T = Tegucigalpa

Type—Mountains. R Tree

3	2 Reales 1831, 32	1.50
4	1 Real 1830, 31	1.00
5	½ Real 1830, 31	.50

Type of preceding—PROVISIONAL

Struck in base metal

6	8 Reales 1856-61	2.50
7	4 Reales 1849-57	1.00
8	2 Reales 1833-53	.75
9	1 Real 1832-52	.50
10	½ Real 1833	.35

REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS

Type—Pyramid below crown of feathers.
R Tree separates value

11	50 Centavos 1871	2.00
12	25 Centavos 1871	1.25
13	10 Centavos 1871	1.50
14	5 Centavos 1871	2.00

Type—Liberty stg. R Condor

15	50 Centavos 1879. Rare	
16	5 Centavos 1879. Rare	

Type—Arms. R Value

17	10 Centavos 1883-93	1.00
18	5 Centavos 1883-1900	.75

Type—Liberty stg. R Arms

19	Peso 1882-95	3.50
20	50 Centavos 1883-86	1.50
21	25 Centavos 1883-96	.75

Copper-nickel

Type—View of harbor. R Value

22	1 Real 1869, 70	1.00
23	½ Real 1869, 70	.50
24	¼ Real 1869, 70	.35
25	⅛ Real 1869, 70	.25

Copper or Bronze

Provisional State of Honduras
From dies designed for gold coins

26	8 Pesos 1862	5.00
27	4 Pesos 1862	3.00
28	2 Pesos 1862	2.00
29	1 Peso 1862	1.50

Republica de Honduras

30	1 Centavo 1878-80. Liberty head. R Value	2.00
31	1 Centavo 1885-1900. Arms. R Value	.25
32	½ Centavo 1885-89	.25
33	1 Centavo 1890-1900. Struck over 10 centavo die	.35

SALVADOR



PROVISIONAL COINS

Type—Volcano. R Pillar

- 1 2 Reales 1828-34. Rare
 2 1 Real 1833-35. Rare
 3 ½ Real 1833-35. Rare

REPUBLICA DEL SALVADOR

Countermarked Pieces

The need for currency necessitated the countermarking of various circulating coins with a crude representation of the arms of Salvador. The smaller pieces are the most common and usually much worn.

Type—Flag. R Arms

- 4 1 Peso 1892 _____ 7.50
 5 50 Centavos 1892 _____ 2.00

Type—Head of Columbus. R Arms

- 6 1 Peso 1892-1900 _____ 3.00
 7 50 Centavos 1892, 93 _____ 1.25

Type—Arms. R Value

- 8 20 Centavos 1892 _____ .75
 9 10 Centavos 1892 _____ .50
 10 5 Centavos 1892, 93 _____ .35

Copper-nickel

Type—Head of Pres. Morazan. R Value

- 11 3 Centavos 1889 _____ .75
 12 1 Centavo 1889 _____ .35

Copper

- 13 1 Centavo 1892. Liberty cap _____ 7.50

BRITISH HONDURAS



VICTORIA

Silver

Type—Head. R Value

1	50 Cents 1894, 95, 97	2.00
2	25 Cents 1894, 95, 97	1.00

3	10 Cents 1894	.75
4	5 Cents 1894	.50

Copper

5	Cent 1885, 88, 89, 94	.35
---	-----------------------	-----

NICARAGUA

As a State of Central America
Mint mark NR

Silver

1	2 Reales 1825. Mountains. R Tree. Rare
---	---

REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA

Silver

Type—Arms. R Value

2	20 Centavos 1880	.50
---	------------------	-----

3	10 Centavos 1880	.35
4	5 Centavos 1880	.25
5	20 Centavos 1887	.50
6	10 Centavos 1887	.35
7	5 Centavos 1887	.25

Copper-nickel

8	1 Centavo 1878. Arms. R Value	.35
9	5 Centavos 1898. ESTADO	.25
10	5 Centavos 1899. REPCA	.25

BRITISH WEST INDIES

ANTIGUA



BAHAMAS



BARBADOES



1



3



4



6



TRINIDAD



BERMUDA



JAMAICA



2



13



14



15



17



WEST INDIES

BRITISH, FRENCH, DUTCH, DANISH
AND
SPANISH POSSESSIONS'

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

HAITI

BRITISH WEST INDIES

ANTIGUA

Copper

- | | |
|-----------------------------|------|
| 1 Farthing 1836. Palm tree. | |
| R Value _____ | 5.00 |

BAHAMAS

Copper

- | | |
|-------------------------------|------|
| 1 Halfpenny 1806, 07. Bust of | |
| George III. R Ship _____ | 2.50 |

BARBADOES

Copper

- | | |
|-------------------------------|------|
| 1 Penny 1788. Negro head. | |
| R Pineapple _____ | 3.00 |
| 2 Halfpenny 1792. Negro head. | |
| R Neptune in marine car _____ | 3.50 |
| 3 Penny 1792. Similar _____ | 3.50 |

Tokens

- | | |
|-----------------------------|------|
| 4 Halfpenny. Moses Tolanto. | |
| Bale. R Cask _____ | 2.50 |
| 5 Farthing. Similar _____ | 3.50 |
| 6 Farthing. Thomas Lawlor & | |
| Co. Bridgetown _____ | 5.00 |

BERMUDA

Bronze

- | | |
|---------------------------|------|
| 1 Halfpenny 1793. Bust of | |
| George III. R Ship _____ | 2.00 |

JAMAICA

Victoria

Copper-nickel

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| 1 Penny 1869-1900 _____ | .35 |
| 2 Halfpenny 1869-1900 _____ | .25 |
| 3 Farthing 1869-1900 _____ | .15 |

Copper Tokens

- | | |
|------------------------------------|------|
| 13 Halfpenny 1844. Thomas Lun- | |
| day & Co. Steamship _____ | 5.00 |
| 14 Halfpenny 1844. Similar. | |
| Thomas Lundie & Co. _____ | 3.50 |
| 15 Halfpenny. M. Howard. | |
| Coach R Horse _____ | 2.50 |
| 16 Halfpenny. Wm. Smith. | |
| Incuse letters _____ | 3.50 |
| 17 Penny. Wm. Smith. Similar _____ | 2.50 |

TRINIDAD

Copper Tokens

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|------|
| 1 Farthing. J. G. D'Ade & Co. _____ | 5.00 |
| 2 Halfpenny. H. E. Rapseys. | |
| Port of Spain. Half Stampee _____ | 5.00 |

FRENCH WEST INDIES



SAN DOMINGO

Silver

- 1 2 Escalins 1802. Rare



- 2 1 Escalin 1802. Rare
3 1/2 Escalin 1802. Rare

Copper

- 4 1 Sol 1793
5 1 Sol 1801
6 1 Decime 1801
7 2 Sols 1791

The preceding copper coins are crude copies of the contemporary French coins and very scarce.

Under Spanish Rule

Ferdinand VII

- 8 Quarter Real. F. 7. under crown.
R S. D. 1/4

MARTINIQUE

Copper-nickel



- 1 Franc 1897 _____ .35
2 50 Centimes 1897 _____ .25

FRENCH COLONIES IN GENERAL

Copper
CHARLES X



1	10 Centimes	1825, 27-29	_____	.25
2	5 Centimes	1825, 27-30	_____	.15

LOUIS PHILIPPE I

4	10 Centimes	1839, 41, 43, 44	_____	.25
---	-------------	------------------	-------	-----



5	5 Centimes	1839, 41, 43, 44	_____	.15
---	------------	------------------	-------	-----

The coins of 1839 were struck in both yellow and red copper.

DUTCH WEST INDIES

CURACAO
Silver



1	Stuiver	1822	_____	2.00
2	1 Reaal	1821	_____	1.50



3	1/4 Guilder	1900	_____	.50
---	-------------	------	-------	-----

Copper-nickel Tokens

4	1 Stiver.	J. x Co.	_____	.25
5	1 Stiver.	J. J. N.	_____	.25
6	1 Stiver.	L. x C.	_____	.25

DANISH WEST INDIES

DANISH WEST INDIES

All of the silver coins are struck in base metal



FREDERICK VI. 1808-39

1	20 Skilling 1816	.35
2	10 Skilling 1816	.25
3	2 Skilling 1816, 37	.15

CHRISTIAN VIII. 1839-48

Type of preceding reign

4	20 Skilling 1840, 45, 47	.35
5	10 Skilling 1840, 45, 47	.25
6	2 Skilling 1847	.15

FREDERICK VII. 1848-63

First issue, type of preceding

7	20 Skilling 1848	.35
8	10 Skilling 1848	.25
9	2 Skilling 1848	.15
10	20 Cents 1859, 62. Head R ship	1.00

11	10 Cents 1859, 62. Head R	
	Sugar cane	.35
12	5 Cents 1859. Head R Ship	.25
13	3 Cents 1859. Head R Value	.15

Bronze

14	Cent 1859, 60. Arms R Value	.10
----	-----------------------------	-----

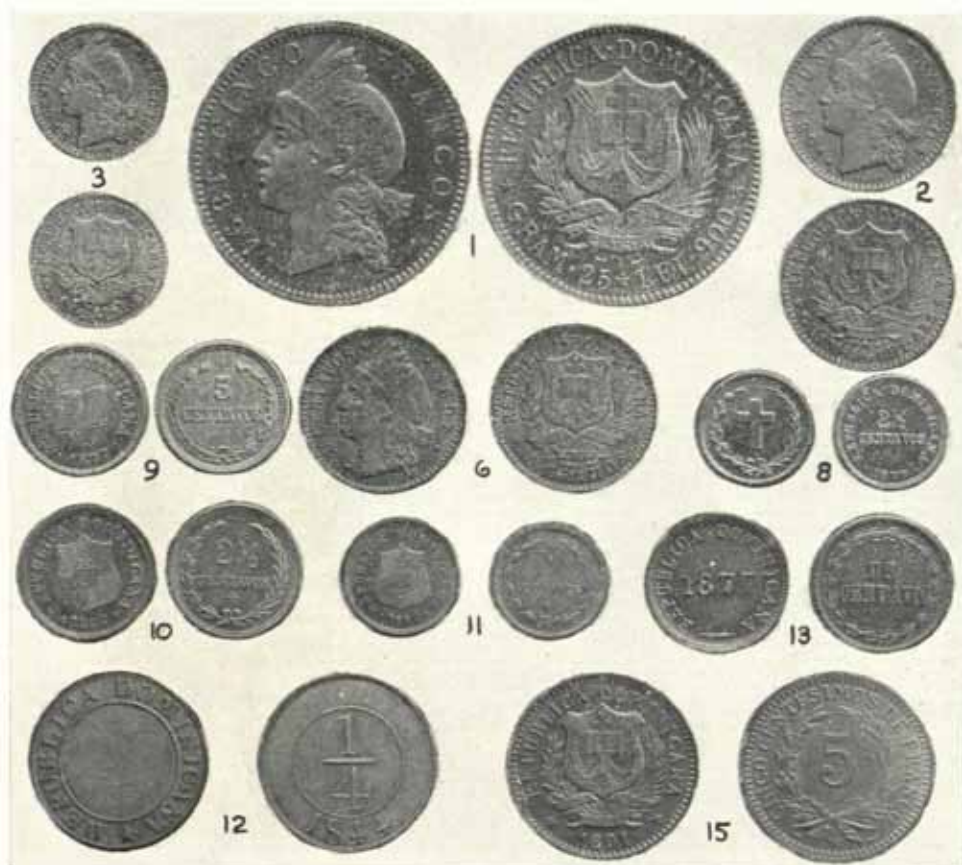
CHRISTIAN IX 1863-1906

15	20 Cents 1878, 79. Head. R	
	Ship	1.50
16	10 Cents 1878, 79. Head. R	
	Sugar cane	.50
17	5 Cents 1878, 79. Head. R	
	Ship	.25

Bronze

18	Cent 1868, 78, 79, 83. Arms.	
	R Value	.10

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC



Silver

1	5 Francs 1891	3.50
2	1 Franc 1891	.50
3	50 Centesimos 1891	.25
4	Peso 1897	2.50
5	½ Peso 1897	.75
6	20 Centavos 1897	.35
7	10 Centavos 1897	.20

All of the preceding coins from Paris mint. The 1891 issue is .900 fine but the 1897 coins are very base.

Copper-nickel

8	2½ Centavos 1877. Cross R Value	.15
9	5 Centavos 1877. Open book. R Value	.15

10	2½ Centavos 1882, 88. Arms. R Value	.20
11	1¼ Centavos 1882, 88. Similar	.15

Brass

12	¼ Real 1844, 48. Large numeral	.25
	Two varieties of 4 on 1848	
13	1 Centavo 1877. Date. R Value	.10

Copper

14	10 Centesimos 1891. Arms. R Value	.25
15	5 Centesimos 1891. Similar	.15

HAITI



101



103



104



109



111



105



113



116



117



120



123



122



HAITI

**HENRY CHRISTOPHER [1806-11]**

- 1 7½ Sols 1807-09. Liberty stg.
R Shield _____ 3.50
2 15 Sols 1807, 08. Similar _____ 7.50

ALEX PETION [1807-18]

Type—Value in snake ring. R Palm tree, cannon and flags.

Dated in republic years

- 3 6 Centimes. An. 10. Scarce _____
4 12 Centimes An. 10-12 _____ .50
5 25 Centimes An. 10-13 _____ .35

Second type—Head of Petion. R Palm tree, etc.

- 6 6 Centimes An. 15. Rare _____
7 12 Centimes An. 14 _____ .35
8 25 Centimes An. 14 _____ .35

J. P. BOYER [1818-43]

Type—Head of Boyer. R Palm tree.

- 9 6 Centimes. An. 15 _____ .50
10 12 Centimes. An. 24 _____ .35
11 25 Centimes. An. 15-24 _____ .25
12 50 Centimes An. 25-30 _____ .35
13 100 Centimes An. 26, 27 _____ 1.00

LATER REPUBLICAN COINS

Type—Head of Republic. R Palm tree, etc.

- 14 10 Centimes 1881-1895 _____ .25

- 15 20 Centimes 1881-1895 _____ .50
16 50 Centimes 1881-1895 _____ 1.00
17 1 Gourde 1881-1895 _____ 3.50

Copper Coins**HENRY CHRISTOPHER, Pres. [1806-1811]**

- 101 1 Centime 1807. Bust in uniform with cocked hat. R Value. Rare

J. P. BOYER, Pres. [1818-1843]

Type—Fasces dividing value, republic year below. R Value and date in wreath

- 102 1 Centime 1828-42 _____ .20
103 2 Centimes 1828-42 _____ .25

LOUIS PIERROT [1845, 46]**Type of preceding**

- 104 1 Centime 1846. An. 43 _____ .25
105 2 Centimes 1846 _____ .35
106 6¼ Centimes 1846 _____ 1.00

JEAN BAPTISTE RICHE [1846, 47]**Type of preceding**

- 107 1 Centime 1846. An. 43 _____ .25
108 2 Centimes 1846 _____ .25
109 6 Centimes 1846 _____ .35

HAITI, CUBA, PORTO RICO

FAUSTIN, Pres. [1841-49]

Type of preceding

- 110 2 Centimes 1849. An. 46
111 6 Centimes 1849

FAUSTIN I, Emperor [1849-58]

Legend—Empire D'Haiti. An. 47

Type similar to preceding

- 112 1 Centime 1850
113 2 Centimes 1850
114 6 Centimes 1850

The three preceding coins are very rare

- 115 1 Centime 1850. Crowned arms R Value and date in wreath .25
116 2 Centimes 1850. Similar .35
117 6½ Cents 1850. Crown bust. R Arms .50

GEFFRARD [1858-67]

Type—Head, R Arms

- 118 5 Centimes 1863 .15
119 10 Centimes 1863 .20
120 20 Centimes 1863 .25

LATER REPUBLICAN COINS

- 121 1 Centime 1881. Liberty head. R Arms .15
122 2 Centimes 1881. Similar .25
123 1 Centime 1886, 94, 95. Arms. R Value .15
124 2 Centimes 1886, 94, 95. Similar .25



PROVISIONAL COIN

Insurrection of 1889

- 130 1 Gourde. Bronze. Special flan stamped B.P.I.G.—GL H [Bon Pour 1 Gourde—General Hippolyte.] Blank reverse 10.00



CUBA

- 1 Souvenir Peso 1897 3.50 2 Peso 1898. Very rare

PORTO RICO

Under Spain. Alfonso XIII

Silver

Type—Head, R Arms

- 1 Peso 1895 3.50

- 2 40 Centavos 1896 1.00
3 20 Centavos 1895, 96 .50
4 10 Centavos 1896 .35
5 5 Centavos 1896. Arms. R Value .25

SPANISH-AMERICAN MINTS

MEXICO

GUATEMALA

SANTE FÉ DE BOGOTA

POPAYAN

LIMA

CUZCO

POTOSI

SANTIAGO

Coins of similar design were struck in all of the above mints. The block on next page shows the four basic types. The varieties are numbered 1 to 4.

SPANISH-AMERICAN MINTS

MEXICO

Mint mark—^oM

CHARLES IV [1788-1808]

With bust of Charles III [1]

1	8 Reales 1789, 90	7.50
2	4 Reales 1789, 90	7.50
3	2 Reales 1789, 90	3.50
4	1 Real 1789, 90	2.50
5	½ Real 1789, 90	1.50

With bust of Charles IV [2]

6	8 Reales 1791-1808	3.00
7	4 Reales 1791-1808	1.50
8	2 Reales 1791-1808	.50
9	1 Real 1791-1808	.50
10	½ Real 1791-1808	.50
11	¼ Real 1796-1808. Castle. R Lion	.50

FERDINAND VII [1808-1821]



Mexico type

12	8 Reales 1808-1811	3.00
13	4 Reales 1808-1812	2.00
14	2 Reales 1808-1811	1.00
15	1 Real 1808-1813	.50
16	½ Real 1808-1814	.50
17	¼ Real 1808-1816. Castle. R Lion	.50

Draped bust [4]

18	8 Reales 1812-1821	3.00
19	4 Reales 1813-1821	1.50
20	2 Reales 1812-1821	.75
21	1 Real 1814-1821	.50
22	½ Real 1815-1821	.50



SPANISH-AMERICAN MINTS

GUATEMALA

Mintmark N. G.

CHARLES IV [1788-1808]

Bust of Charles III [1].

1	8 Reales 1789	15.00
2	4 Reales 1789	7.50
3	2 Reales 1789	3.50
4	1 Real 1790	2.50
5	½ Real 1790	2.00

With bust of Charles IV [2]

6	8 Reales 1791-1808	3.50
7	4 Reales 1791-1807	2.00
8	2 Reales 1790-1807	1.00
9	1 Real 1796-1807	.75
10	½ Real 1794-1804	1.00
11	¼ Real 1796-1801. Castle. R Lion	.75

FERDINAND VII [1808-1822]

Bust of Charles IV [3]

12	8 Reales 1808-1810	3.50
13	4 Reales 1809, 1810	2.50
14	2 Reales 1809, 1810	1.00
15	1 Real 1808-1810	.75
16	½ Real 1809, 1810	.50
17	¼ Real 1809, 1810. Castle. R Lion	.75

Draped bust of Ferdinand VII [4]

18	8 Reales 1814-1821	3.50
19	4 Reales 1811-1821	2.50
20	2 Reales 1815-1821	1.00
21	1 Real 1811-1821	.75
22	½ Real 1812-1821	.50
23	¼ Real 1819-1821. Castle. R Lion	.50

SANTA FE DE BOGOTA

Mintmark—NR

CHARLES IV [1788-1808]

Bust of Charles IV [2]

1	2 Reales 1793	7.50
2	1 Real 1797-1804	5.00
3	½ Real 1795	3.50
4	¼ Real 1796-1808. Castle. R Lion	3.00

FERDINAND VII [1808-1824]

Bust of Charles IV [3]

5	2 Reales 1816-1819	10.00
6	1 Real 1810-1821	5.00
7	½ Real 1812 MR	2.50
8	¼ Real 1810-1817. Castle. R Lion	3.00

POPAYAN

Mintmark P or PN

FERDINAND VII [1808-1824]

Bust of Charles IV [3]

1	8 Reales 1810-1823	17.50
2	2 Reales 1810-1823	5.00
3	1 Real 1810	7.50
4	½ Real 1810	7.50
5	¼ Real 1816. Castle. R Lion	3.00

LIMA

LM or LIMA Monogram

CHARLES IV [1788-1808]

With Bust of Charles III [1]

1	8 Reales 1789, 90	5.00
2	4 Reales 1790	3.00
3	2 Reales 1789-1791	1.50
4	1 Real 1789-1791	1.25
5	½ Real 1789-1791	1.00

With bust of Charles IV [2]

6	8 Reales 1791-1808	3.00
7	4 Reales 1795-1808	1.50
8	2 Reales 1791-1808	.75
9	1 Real 1791-1808	.50
10	½ Real 1791-1808	.35
11	¼ Real 1792, 93. Head R Arms	2.50
12	¼ Real 1794-1808. Castle. R Lion	.25

FERDINAND VII [1808-1824]



Lima type

13	8 Reales 1809-1812	3.00
14	4 Reales 1810	3.50
15	2 Reales 1810-1812	1.50

SPANISH-AMERICAN MINTS

16	1 Real 1811	2.50
17	½ Real 1810-1812	1.00
18	¼ Real 1808-1812. Castle. R Lion	.25

Draped bust type [4]

19	8 Reales 1812-1824	3.00
20	4 Reales 1813-1821	2.00
21	2 Reales 1813-1821	1.00
22	1 Real 1813-1823	.50
23	½ Real 1812-1821	.35
24	¼ Real 1813-1823. Castle. R Lion	.25

CUZCO

FERDINAND VII

Draped bust type [4]

1	8 Reales 1824	25.00
---	---------------	-------

POTOSI

Mint mark—PTS in monogram

CHARLES IV [1788-1808]

With bust of Charles III [1]

1	8 Reales 1789, 90	5.00
2	4 Reales 1789	2.50
3	2 Reales 1789, 90	1.50
4	1 Real 1789, 90	1.25
5	½ Real 1790	1.00

With bust of Charles IV [2]

6	8 Reales 1791-1808	3.00
7	4 Reales 1791-1808	1.25
8	2 Reales 1791-1808	1.00
9	1 Real 1791-1809	.75
10	½ Real 1793-1808	.50
11	¼ Real 1792-1808. Castle. R Lion	.35

FERDINAND VII [1808-1825]

Draped bust [4]

12	8 Reales 1808-1825	3.00
13	4 Reales 1808-1825	2.50
14	2 Reales 1809-1825	1.00
15	1 Real 1815-1825	.75
16	½ Real 1816-1825	.50
17	¼ Real 1809-1825. Castle. R Lion	.35

SANTIAGO

Mint mark ^o
S

CHARLES IV

With bust of Charles III [1]

1	8 Reales 1790, 91	10.00
2	4 Reales 1789-1791	7.50
3	2 Reales 1789-1791	2.50
4	1 Real 1789-1791	2.00
5	½ Real 1789-1791	2.00
6	¼ Real 1790-1792	3.50

With bust of Charles IV [2]

7	8 Reales 1792-1808	5.00
8	4 Reales 1792-1808	3.50
9	2 Reales 1792-1808	2.00
10	1 Real 1792-1808	1.50
11	½ Real 1792-1808	1.50
12	¼ Real 1793-1808. Castle. R Lion	2.50

FERDINAND VII



Santiago type

13	8 Reales 1808, 09	10.00
14	8 Reales 1810, 11. Laureated head	7.50
15	2 Reales 1810, 11. Similar	2.50

With bust of Charles IV [3]

16	4 Reales 1808-1815	3.00
17	2 Reales 1808, 09	2.50
18	1 Real 1808-1817	2.50
19	½ Real 1808-1817	2.00
20	¼ Real 1808-1818. Castle. R Lion	.75

Draped bust of Ferdinand VII [4]

21	8 Reales 1812-1816	7.50
22	2 Reales 1812-1816	1.50

SOUTH AMERICA

BRITISH GUIANA

FRENCH GUIANA

SPANISH GUIANA

VENEZUELA

ECUADOR

COLOMBIA

PERU

BOLIVIA

CHILE

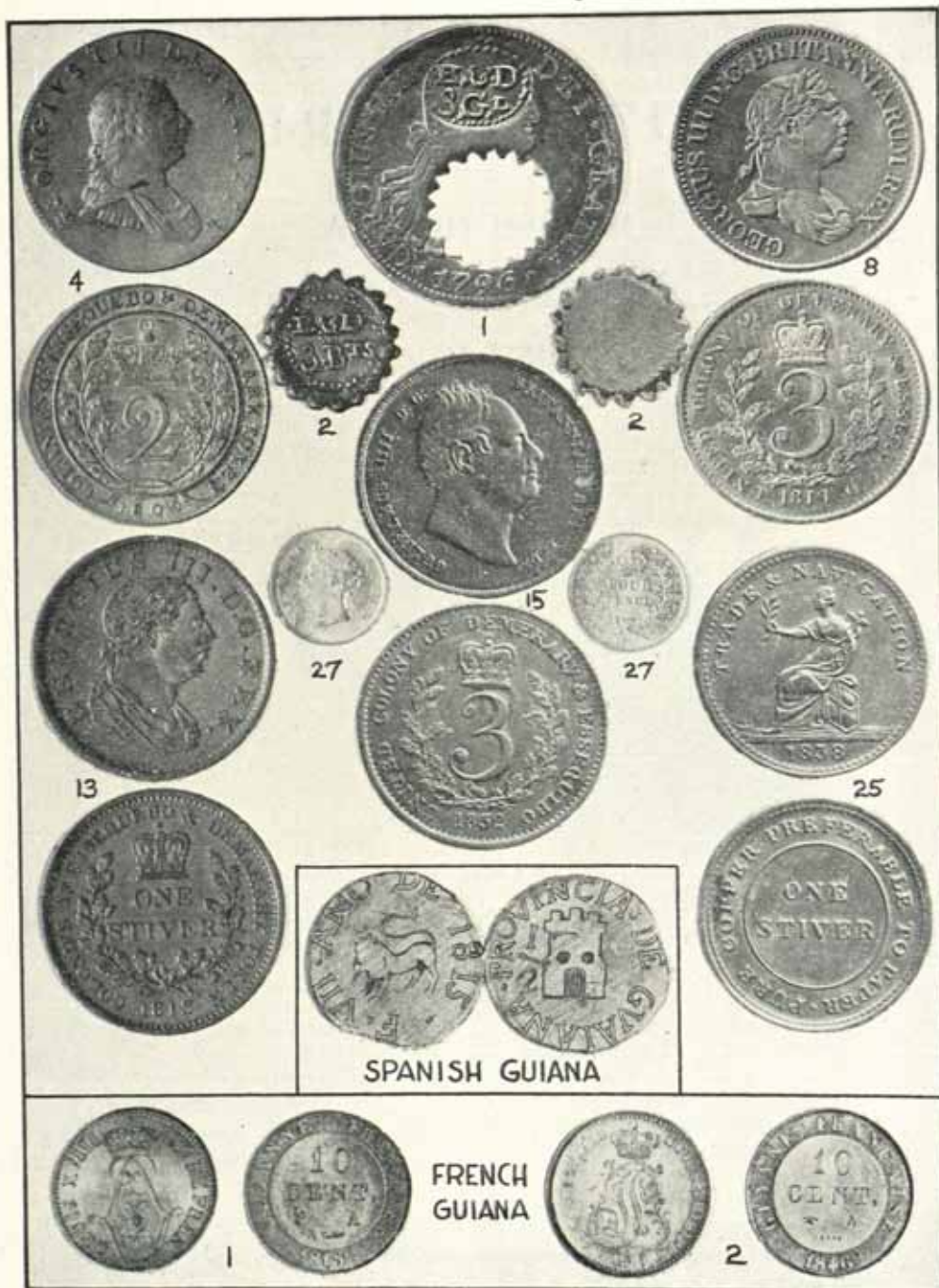
PARAGUAY

URUGUAY

ARGENTINA

BRAZIL

In order to avoid confusion the same numbering has been used in Argentina and Brazil as in our publication "Coins of South America."



BRITISH GUIANA

{Essequibo & Demerara}

GEORGE III

Silver

1	3	Guilders. Spanish dollar with scalloped center cut removed, and countermarked E & D. 3 Gd.	100.00
2	3	Bits—the scalloped center cut countermarked E & D.	
	3	Bts.	35.00

Type—Laureated bust r. R Crowned value

3	3	Guilders 1809	10.00
4	2	Guilders 1809	6.50
5	1	Guilder 1809	2.00
6	½	Guilder 1809	1.00
7	¼	Guilder 1809	.50

Type—Similar but new dies and
BRITANNIARUM

8	3	Guilders 1816	10.00
9	2	Guilders 1816	6.00
10	1	Guilder 1816	2.00
11	½	Guilder 1816	.75
12	¼	Guilder 1816	.50

Copper

Type—Laureated bust. R Crowned value

13	1	Stiver 1813	.50
14	½	Stiver 1813	.35

WILLIAM IV

Silver

Type of preceding reign

15	3	Guilders 1832	20.00
16	2	Guilders 1832	7.50
17	1	Guilder 1832, 33, 35	1.50
18	½	Guilder 1832, 33, 35	.75
19	¼	Guilder 1832, 33, 35	.50
20	⅛	Guilder 1832, 33, 35	.35

Legend changed to BRITISH GUIANA

21	1	Guilder 1836	1.50
22	½	Guilder 1836	.75
23	¼	Guilder 1836	.50
24	⅛	Guilder 1836	.35

Copper

25	1	Stiver 1838. Trade and Navigation	.50
26	½	Penny. Middlemass Bros. & Co. Georgetown	5.00

VICTORIA

Silver

British Guiana and West Indies

27	4	Pence 1891. Head. R Value	.50
----	---	---------------------------	-----

FRENCH GUIANA

LOUIS XVIII

Base metal, silvered

1	10	Centimes 1818. Crowned monogram	.50
---	----	---------------------------------	-----

LOUIS PHILIPPE

2	10	Centimes 1846	.35
---	----	---------------	-----

SPANISH GUIANA

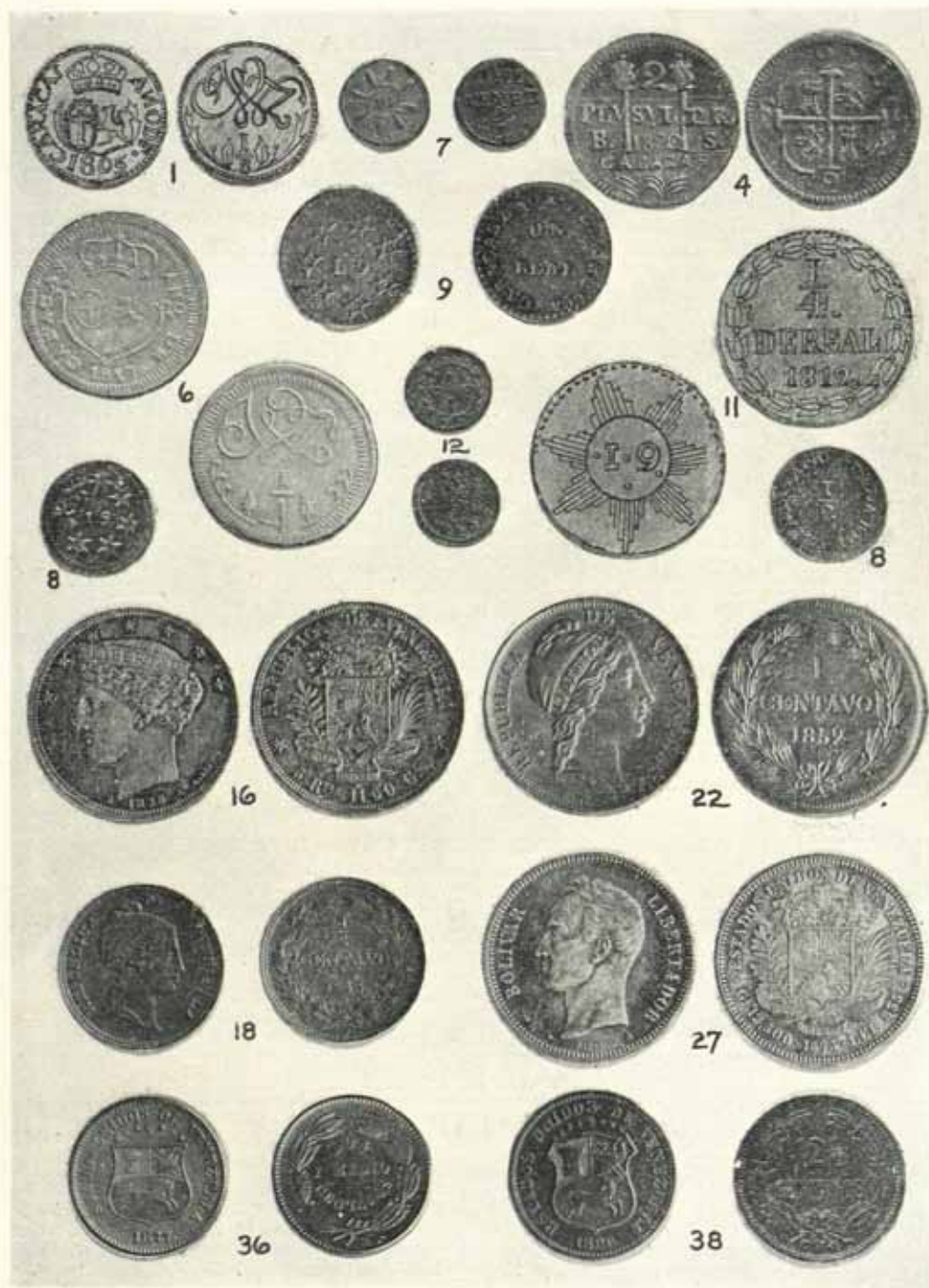
FERDINAND VII

1	½	Real 1813-17. Lion. R Castle	.75
---	---	------------------------------	-----

Some of these coins are often called quarter reales as they vary greatly in

size. They all bear the fraction ½ however. Their condition is usually very poor or crude. In order to show the complete type we were forced to make a line drawing.

VENEZUELA



VENEZUELA

VENEZUELA

SPANISH RULE—CARACAS

Copper

1	1/4 Real 1802-1809. Arms. R Monogram	1.25
2	1/4 Real 1802-1809. Similar	.50

PERIOD OF WAR OF INDEPENDENCE

Caracas—Royalist Coins

3	1 Real 1817-1821. Spanish arms. R Pillars, value and date	10.00
4	2 Reales 1817-1821. Similar	2.50
5	4 Reales 1819, 1820. Similar	15.00

Copper

6	1/4 Real 1810-1821. Arms. R Monogram	.50
---	---	-----

Dates 1818 to 1821 are slightly reduced
in size.

Republican Coins

7	1/4 Real 1821, 22. Star 19. R VENEZ 1/4	2.50
8	1/2 Real [1821]. 19 Within circle of stars. R Value	10.00
9	1 Real [1821]. Similar	15.00

Copper

10	1/8 Real 1812. Star 19. R Value	5.00
11	1/4 Real 1812. Similar	3.50

UNDER COLOMBIA

12	1/4 Real 1829, 30. Value. R Cornucopia	2.50
----	---	------

REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA

13	1/2 Real 1858. Liberty head. R Arms	2.00
14	1 Real 1858. Similar	2.50
15	2 Reales 1858. Similar	3.50
16	5 Reales 1858. Similar	5.00

Copper

17	1/4 Centavo 1843. Liberty head. R Value	.50
18	1/2 Centavo 1843, 52. Similar	.35

19	1 Centavo 1843, 52. Similar	.25
----	-----------------------------	-----

The three preceding from London or
Birmingham mints.

20	1/4 Centavo 1852. Reduced size	.35
21	1/2 Centavo 1852. Similar	.25
22	1 Centavo 1852. Similar	.25
23	1 Centavo 1858, 62, 63. Simi- lar but size further reduced	.25

The preceding four from Paris mint.

ESTADOS UNIDOS DE VENEZUELA

1 Venezolano=10 Reales—Paris Mint

Fineness .835

24	5 Centavos [1/2 real]. 1873, 74, 76. Bolivar head. R Arms. Gs. 1.250	1.00
25	10 Centavos [1 Real]. 1873, 74, 76. Similar. Gs. 2.500	1.50
26	20 Centavos [2 Reales]. 1873, 74, 76. Similar. Gs. 5.	2.00
27	50 Centavos [5 Reales]. 1873, 74, 76. Similar. Gs. 12.500	3.00
28	1 Venezolano 1876. Similar. GRAM 25	10.00

5 Bolivares=10 Reales

Mints—Brussels, Caracas, Paris, Philadelphia

Fineness .900

29	1/5 Bolivar 1879. Type of preceding. Brussels	2.00
30	1/4 Bolivar 1894, 1900	.50
31	1/2 Bolivar 1879, 86-89, 93, 1900	.50
32	1 Bolivar 1879, 86-89, 93, 1900	.75
33	2 Bolivars 1879, 87-89, 94 1900	1.50
34	5 Bolivares 1879, 86-89, 1900	3.50

Copper-Nickel

35	1 Centavo 1876, 77. Arms. R Value	.15
36	2 1/2 Centavos 1876, 77. Similar Both of the preceding from Philadel- phia mint.	.25
37	5 Centimos 1896	.15
38	12 1/2 Centimos 1896	.25

The 1896 issue from Berlin mint.



ECUADOR

ECUADOR

AS PART OF COLOMBIA

Mint—Quito

Type—Fasces between cornucopiae
R Sun above mountains

1	2 Reales 1833, 35	1.50
2	1 Real 1833, 35	1.00
3	½ Real 1833, 35	.75

REPUBLICA DEL ECUADOR

Type of preceding issue. Mint—Quito

4	4 Reales 1840-43	2.50
5	2 Reales 1836-41	1.50
6	1 Real 1836-40	1.00
7	½ Real 1838, 40	.75
8	¼ Real 1843. Dove over castle. R Value. Rare	

Type—Bolívar head. R Arms

9	4 Reales 1844	6.00
10	4 Reales 1845	7.50

Type—Bust of Liberty. R Arms

11	8 Reales 1846	20.00
12	4 Reales 1855-57	2.50
13	2 Reales 1847-52	1.50
14	½ Real 1848, 49	3.00
15	¼ Real 1849-55. R Value	3.00
16	5 Francs 1858	12.50

Type—Liberty head in draped cap.
R Arms

17	4 Reales 1862	3.00
18	2 Reales 1862	2.00

New Coinage. Head of Gen. Sucre.

R Arms

Mints—Birmingham, Santiago, Lima,
Philadelphia

19	1 Sucre 1884-97	3.50
20	5 Decimos 1884	3.50
21	2 Decimos 1884-1900	.50
22	1 Decimo 1884-1900	.35
23	½ Decimo 1884-1900	.25

Copper-nickel

Type—Arms. R Value

24	5 Centavos 1884-86	.35
25	1 Centavo 1884-86	.25
26	½ Centavo 1884-86	.15

Copper

27	2 Centavos 1872	.35
28	1 Centavo 1872	.25
29	1 Centavo 1890	.35
30	½ Centavo 1890	.25

COLOMBIA



COLOMBIA

COLOMBIA

PERIOD OF FERDINAND VII

All struck in copper except No. 3

Cartagena

Type—Indian under tree. R Value

1	2	Reales 1811-14	1.25
2	½	Real 1811-14	.50

Santa Marta



3	2	Reales 1820. Silver. Rare	
4	¼	Real 1813	1.00
5	¼	Real 1820, 21	.50

Popayan

6	8	Reales 1813. Very rare	
7	2	Reales 1813. Very rare	

NUEVA GRANADA

Silver

Type—Indian head. R Pomegranate

8	2	Reales 1815, 16	2.00
9	1	Real 1813-16	2.50
10	½	Real 1814	4.00
11	¼	Real 1815, 20, 21, Liberty cap	2.50

Legend—NUEVA GRANADA only

12	8	Reales 1819, 20	5.00
13	2	Reales 1819	2.00

With value in legend

14	2	Reales 1819	2.00
15	1	Real 1819	4.00

REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA

Mints—Bogota [Ba] and Popayan [P. or Pn.]

Types of preceding coinage

Silver

16	8	Reales 1820	5.00
17	8	Reales 1821. Ba.	5.00

18	2	Reales 1821. Ba.	2.00
19	1	Real 1821. Ba.	2.50
20	½	Real 1821. Ba.	4.00
21	¼	Real 1821. Liberty cap. Ba.	2.50

Type—Fascies between cornucopie
R Value

22	8	Reales 1834-36	3.50
23	1	Real 1827-36	.50
24	½	Real 1834-36	.50
25	¼	Real 1826-33. Cornucopia	1.00

REPUBLICA DE LA NUEVA GRANADA

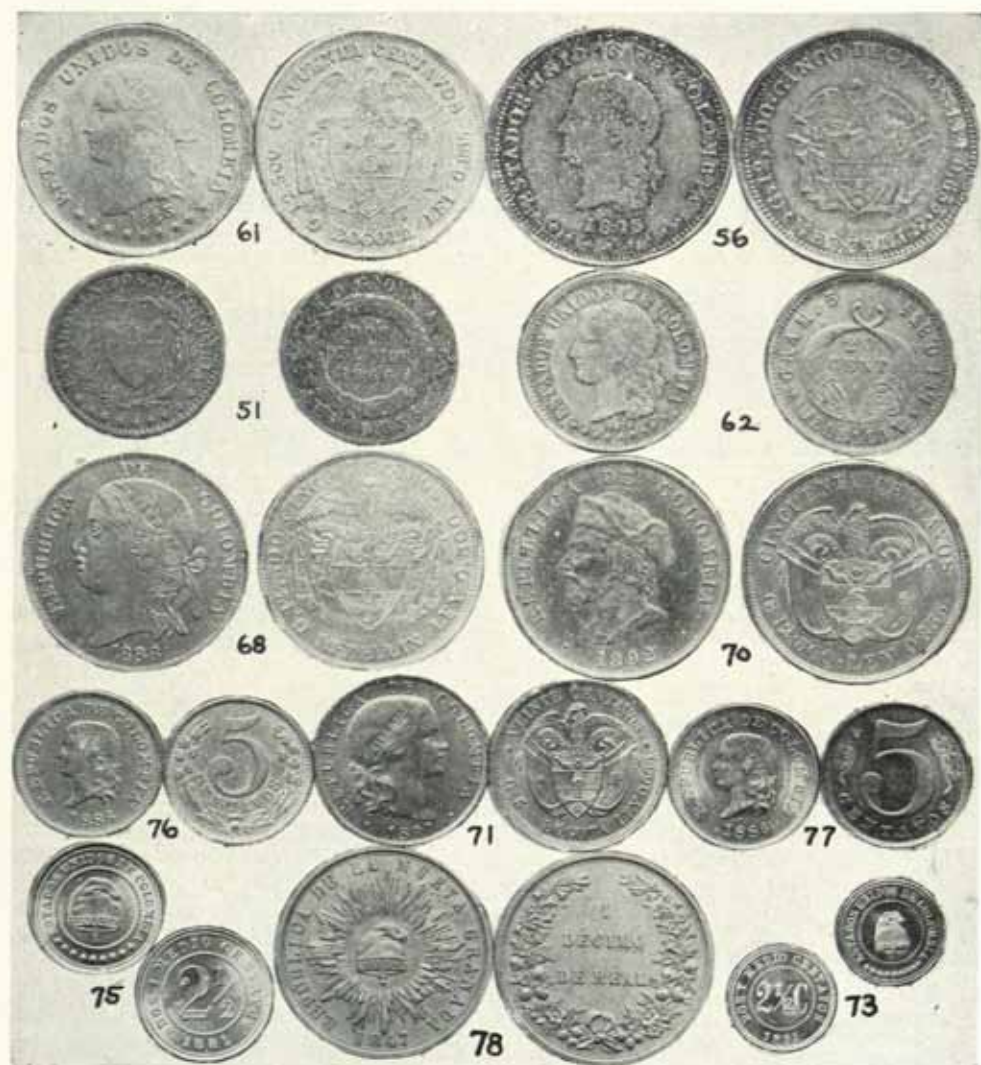
Mints—Bogota, Popayan

Silver

26	8	Reales 1837. Pointed shield R Value in wreath	3.50
27	1	Real 1837-45. Pomegranate between cornucopia. R Value	.35
28	½	Real 1838-47. Similar	.25
29	¼	Real 1838-50. Cornucopia	.25
30	8	Reales 1839-46. Condor flying above cornucopia	3.00
31	2	Reales 1839-45. Similar	.50

Type—Arms in wreath. R Value

32	8	Reales 1847	3.50
33	2	Reales 1847-49	.75
34	1	Real 1847. Pomegranate	.35
35	10	Reales 1847-49. Condor on shield. R Value in wreath	5.00
36	10	Reales 1850, 51. Spread condor	5.00
37	2	Reales 1850-53. Shield	.50
38	1	Real 1851-53. Pomegranate between cornucopie	.35
39	½	Real 1850-52. Similar	.35
40	¼	Real 1850. Pomegranate	.25
41	1	Peso 1855-58. Type of 10 Reales	5.00
42	2	Decimos 1855. Shield	.50
43	1	Decimo 1854-58. Pomegranate	.35
44	½	Decimo 1853-58. Pomegranate	.35



COLOMBIA

CONFEDERACION GRANADINA

45	1	Peso 1859, 60. Type of preceding	5.00
46	1	Decimo 1859. Pomegranate	.50
47	½	Decimo 1861. Pomegranate	.50
48	¼	Real 1860, 61. Pomegranate	.50
49	2	Reales 1862. Pointed shield. Popayan	1.00

ESTADOS UNIDOS DE COLOMBIA

Mints—Bogota, Popayan, Medellin

50	1	Peso 1862-67. Condor above arms. R Value in wreath	5.00
51	2	Decimos 1866, 67. Shield	.75
52	1	Decimo 1863-67. Pomegranate	.50
53	½	Decimo 1863-69. Pomegranate	.35
54	¼	Real 1863-83. Pomegranate	.25

Type—Liberty head. R Value above arms

55	1	Peso 1871	7.50
56	5	Decimos 1869-76	2.00
57	2	Decimos 1870-74	.75
58	1	Decimo 1869-74	.50
59	½	Decimo 1868-75	.35
60	50	Centavos 1872-74. Value 50 CENTAVOS	1.50
61	50	Centavos 1874-86. Value CINCUENTA CENTAVOS	1.50
62	20	Centavos 1874-85. Liberty head. R Crossed cornucopiae	.75
63	10	Centavos 1874-86	.50
64	5	Centavos 1875-85	.35
65	2½	Centavos 1872-81. Pomegranate	.25
66	5	Decimos 1879-86. Medellin	2.00

REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA

67	50	Centavos 1887. Head of Matutinas, wife of Pres. Nunez	3.00
68	5	Decimos 1887, 88. Large Liberty head. Medellin	2.00
69	50	Centavos 1889-98. Smaller head. Bogota	1.25
70	50	Centavos 1892. Bust of Columbus	2.00
71	20	Centavos 1897. Liberty head R Arms	.35
72	10	Centavos 1897. Similar	.25

NICKEL COINS

Estados Unidos de Colombia

Type—Liberty cap on pole. R Value

73	2½	Centavos 1881	.25
74	1¼	Centavos 1874	.35
75	2½	Centavos 1881, 86. Larger size	.25

Republica de Colombia

76	5	Centavos 1886. Value within wreath	.15
77	5	Centavos 1886. Value between branches	.15

COPPER COINS

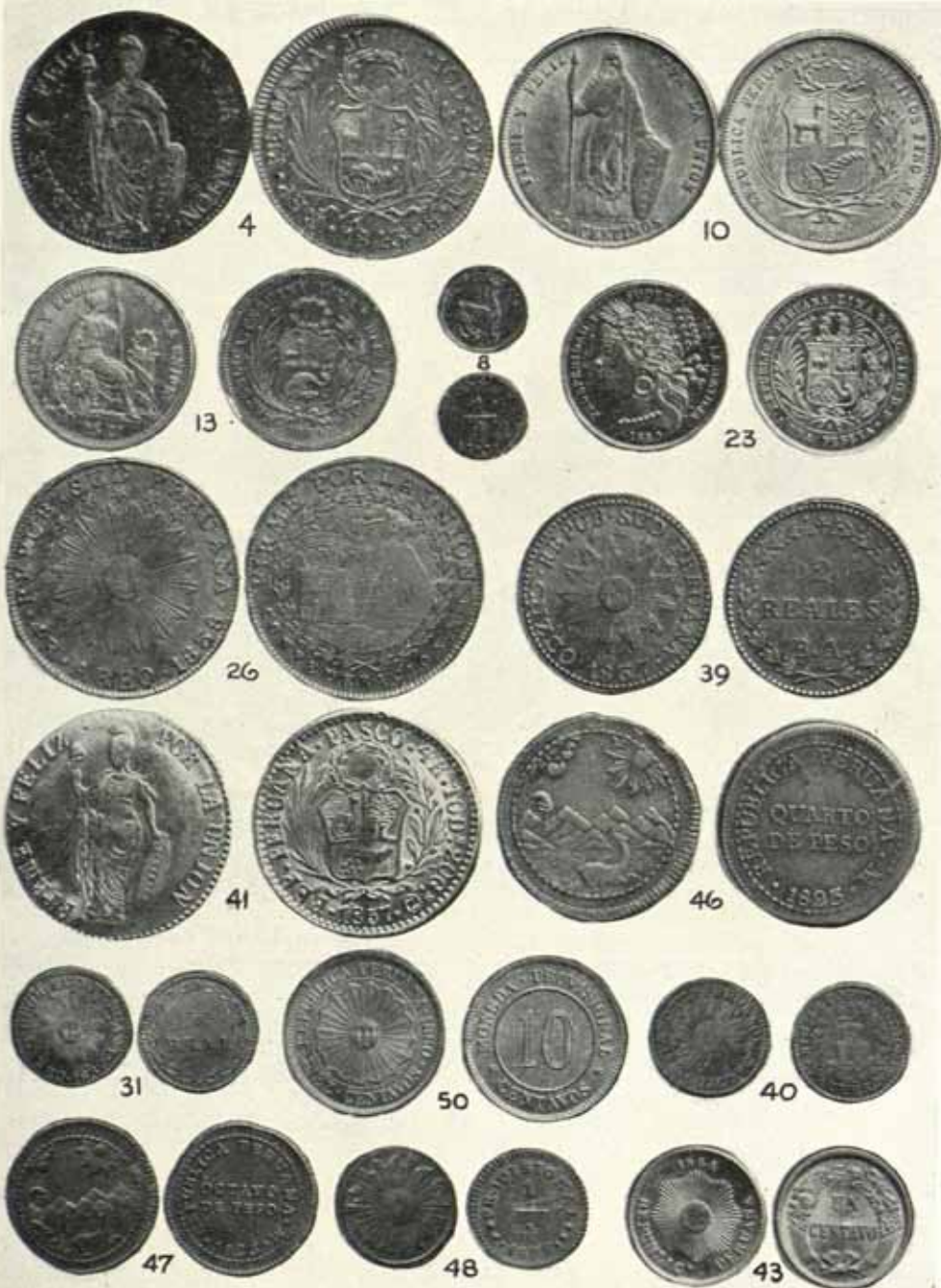
Republica de la Nueva Granada

78	1	Decimo 1847, 48	.75
79	½	Decimo 1847, 48	.50

Estados Unidos de Colombia

80	2½	Centavos 1885	.50
----	----	---------------	-----

PERU



PERU

PERU

REPUBLICA PERUANA

Mint—Lima, unless otherwise stated

Silver

1	8 Reales 1822, 23. Virtue and Justice stg. beside column. R Arms	5.00
2	8 Reales 1824. Preceding coin countermarked with crown and date by Royalists	7.50

Type—Liberty stg. with shield and cap on pole. R Arms

3	8 Reales 1825-41	2.50
4	4 Reales 1843-55	1.25
5	2 Reales 1825-56	.75
6	1 Real 1826-56	.50
7	$\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1826-56	.35
8	$\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1826-58. Llama	.25

Type—Liberty stg. with spear and shield. R Arms

9	8 Reales 1842-55	2.50
10	50 Centimos 1858	1.50
11	$\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1858	.50

Type—Liberty st'd. R Arms

12	50 Centimos 1858, 59	1.00
13	25 Centimos 1859	.50
14	1 Real 1860, 61	.50
15	$\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1859, 60	.25
16	1 Sol 1864-1900	2.00
17	$\frac{1}{2}$ Sol 1864-1900	.75
18	$\frac{1}{5}$ Sol 1863-1900	.35
19	1 Dinero 1864-1900	.25
20	$\frac{1}{2}$ Dinero 1863-1900	.15

Type—Female head with wreath of corn. R Arms

21	5 Pesetas 1880. Lima	2.50
22	5 Pesetas 1881, 82 Ayacucho	12.50
23	1 Peseta 1880. Lima	.50

NORTH PERU

Type of Lima, NOR-PERUANO

24	8 Reales 1836-39	3.50
----	------------------	------

SOUTH PERU

Type of Lima. AREQUIPA

25	8 Reales 1839. Very rare	
----	--------------------------	--

26	4 Reales 1839	2.50
27	$\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1836	1.25

Type—Sun. R Inca castle or value

28	8 Reales 1838. Castle	25.00
29	4 Reales 1838. Castle	3.50
30	2 Reales 1838. Value	2.00
31	$\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1837. Value	1.50

CUZCO

Type of Lima. CUZCO

32	8 Reales 1826-40	2.50
33	4 Reales 1835, 36	1.50
34	2 Reales 1831, 35	.75
35	1 Real 1827-34	.75
36	$\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1827-35	.50

Type—Sun. R Castle or value

37	8 Reales 1837. FEDERACION	5.00
38	8 Reales 1837-39. CONFEDERACION	5.00
39	2 Reales 1837. Value	3.00
40	$\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1837. Castle	2.50

PASCO

Type of Lima. PASCO

41	4 Reales 1844, 55-57	15.00
----	----------------------	-------

Copper-nickel

42	2 Centavos 1863, 64. Sun. R Value	.15
43	1 Centavo 1863, 64	.10

Bronze

44	2 Centavos 1864-1900. Similar	.15
45	1 Centavo 1864-1900	.10

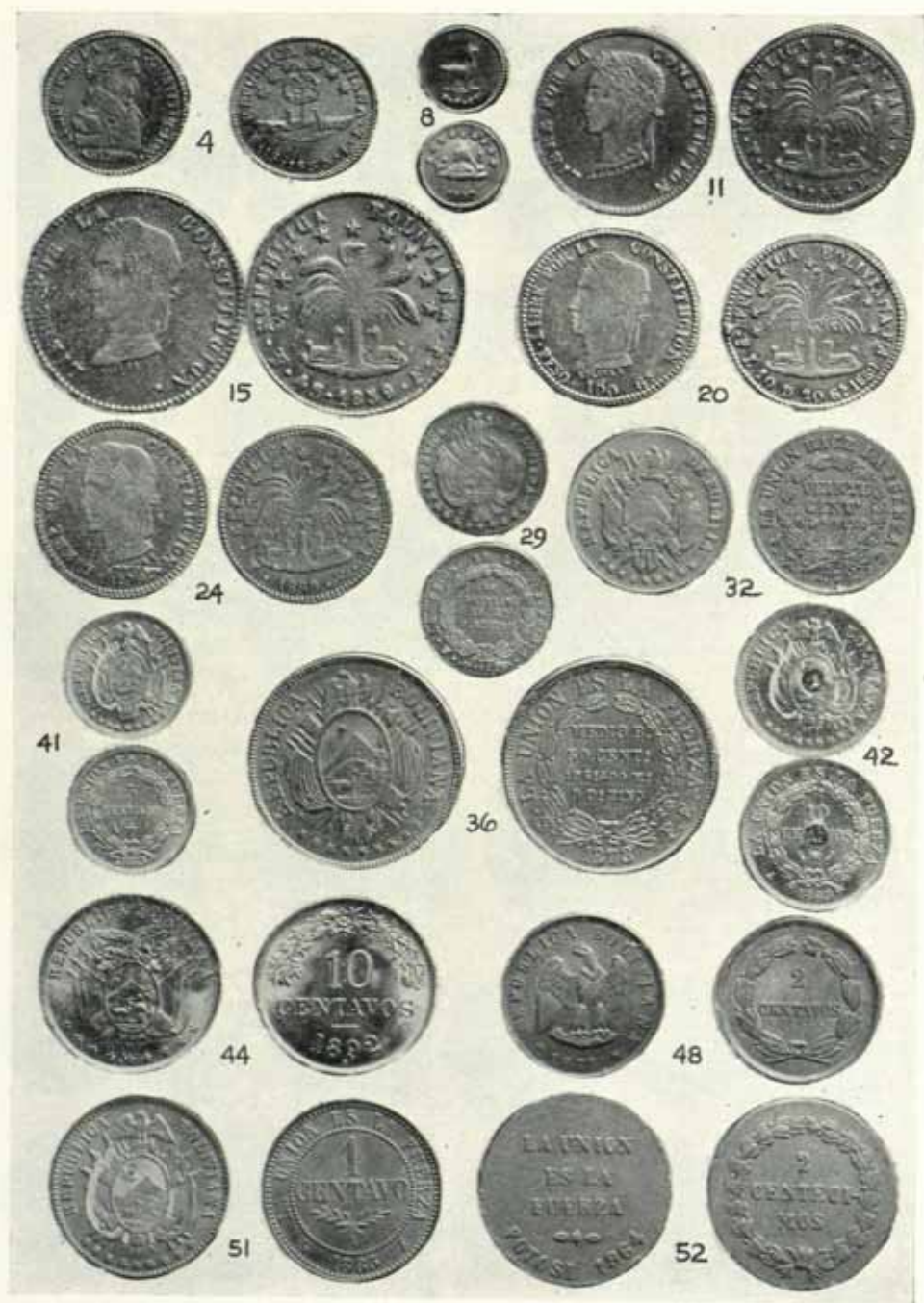
PROVISIONAL COINAGE

Copper

46	$\frac{1}{4}$ Peso 1823. Llama before mountains. R Value	.75
47	$\frac{1}{8}$ Peso 1823. Similar	1.00
48	$\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1822, 23 Sun. R value	.75

Copper-nickel

49	20 Centavos 1879	.20
50	10 Centavos 1879, 80	.15
51	5 Centavos 1879, 80	.10



BOLIVIA

BOLIVIA REPUBLICA BOLIVIANO

Mint—Potosi PTS

Silver

Type—Bust of Bolivar in uniform.
R Two llamas under tree

1	8 Sueldos	1827-40	3.00
2	4 Sueldos	1829, 30	1.25
3	2 Sueldos	1828-1830	.75
4	1 Sueldo	1827-30	.50
5	½ Sueldo	1827-30	.35
6	8 Sueldos	1841-48. Laureated head of Bolivar r.	3.50
7	8 Sueldos	1848-51. Bare head of Bolivar l.	4.00
8	¼ Sueldo	1852, 53. Llama. R Mountain	1.00

Type—Laureated head of Bolivar l.
BOLIVAR on neck

9	8 Sueldos	1852-59	4.00
10	4 Sueldos	1853-58	1.50
11	2 Sueldos	1854, 57	.75
12	1 Sueldo	1854-57	.50
13	½ Sueldo	1853-58	.50

Type—Tall new head.
BOLIVAR below neck

14	8 Sueldos	1859	4.00
15	4 Sueldos	1859	2.00
16	2 Sueldos	1859	1.50
17	1 Sueldo	1859	1.00
18	½ Sueldo	1859	.75

Type—Similar head, weight below

19	Peso	1859. PESO 400 GS.	5.00
20	¼ Peso	1859. PESO 100 GS.	2.50
21	1/16 PESO	1859. PESO 25 GS.	1.50

Type—Smaller head, weight in smaller letters, without word PESO

22	Peso	1859-64. 400 GS.	4.00
23	½ Peso	1860. 200 GS.	2.00
24	¼ Peso	1859-63. 100 GS.	1.25
25	¼ Peso	1860-63. 50 GS.	.75
26	1/16 Peso	1859-63. 25 GS.	.50

Type—Oval shield of arms. R Value in wreath

27	1 Boliviano	1864-68	3.00
28	1/5 Boliviano	1864-66	.75
29	1/10 Boliviano	1864, 65	.35
30	1/20 Boliviano	1864, 65	.25

Type—Ornamental shield. Motto LA UNION HACE LA FUERZA

31	1 Boliviano	1870-72	2.50
32	20 Centavos	1870-72	.50
33	10 Centavos	1870-72	.35
34	5 Centavos	1871	.25

Type—Oval shield. Motto LA UNION ES LA FUERZA

35	1 Boliviano	1872-93	2.50
36	50 Centavos	1873-1900	1.25
37	20 Centavos	1872-97	.50
38	10 Centavos	1872-1900	.25
39	5 Centavos	1872-1900	.15

Copper-nickel

Type—Arms. R Value

40	10 Centavos	1883	.50
41	5 Centavos	1883	.35
42	10 Centavos	1883. Re-issue with center hole	1.50
43	5 Centavos	1883. Similar	1.00
44	10 Centavos	1892	.50
45	5 Centavos	1892	.35
46	10 Centavos	1893-1900. Caduceus divides value	.25
47	5 Centavos	1893-1900	.15

Copper

48	2 Centavos	1878. Condor	5.00
49	1 Centavo	1878	3.50
50	2 Centavos	1883. Arms	.75
51	1 Centavo	1883	.50

CITY OF POTOSI

Copper

52	2 Centecimos	1864	5.00
53	1 Centecimo	1864	3.50

LA PAZ

Silver

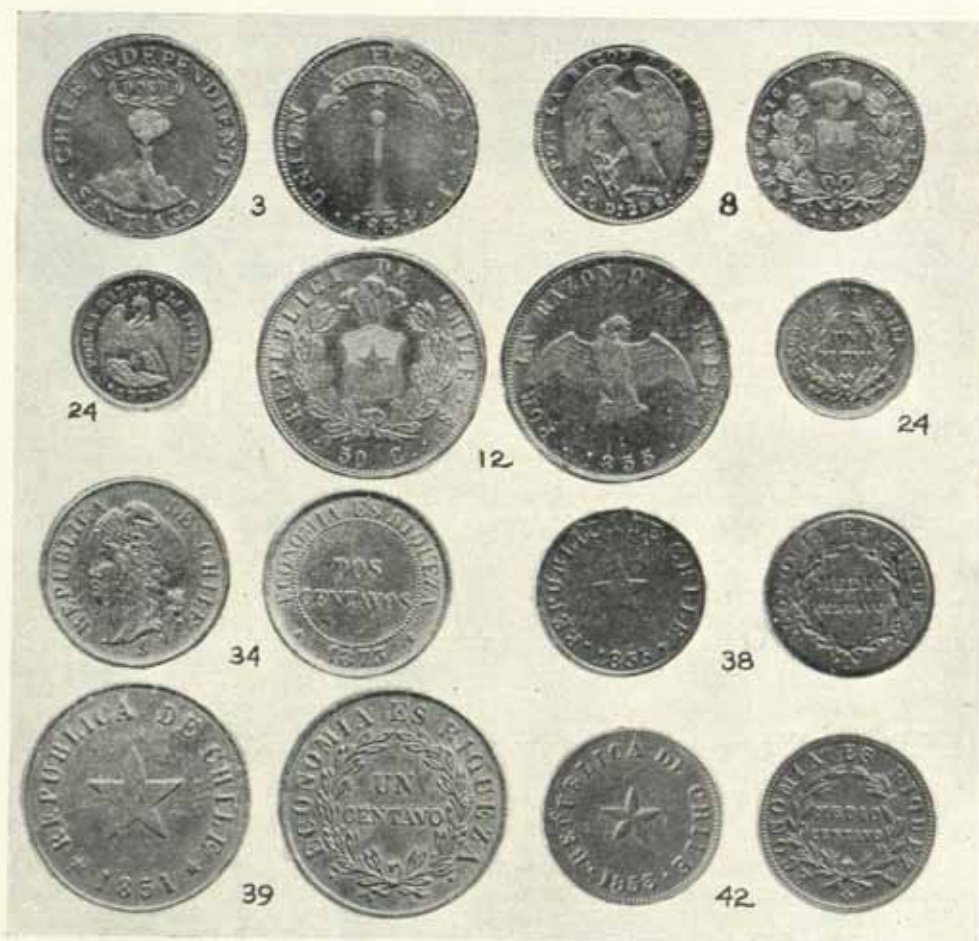
54	4 Sueldos	1853. Bare head of Bolivar. Type of No. 7	2.50
----	-----------	---	------

Type—Laureated head of Bolivar

55	4 Sueldos	1853-57	2.50
56	2 Sueldos	1854	1.50
57	1 Sueldo	1853-58	1.00
58	½ Sueldo	1853-55	.75

CHILE

CHILE

Mint—Santiago ^oS

REPUBLICA DE CHILE

Silver

Type—Volcano. R Column

1	Peso 1817-34	3.50
2	Peso 1828. Coquimbo. Very rare	
3	2 Reales 1834	1.00
4	1 Real 1834	.50
5	1/2 Real 1833, 34	.35
6	1/4 Real 1831, 34. Un cuart	1.00

Type—Arms. R Condor

7	8 Reales 1839-49	4.00
8	2 Reales 1843, 51	.75
9	1 Real 1838-48	.50
10	1/2 Real 1838-46	.35

Type—Arms. R Condor with shield

11	Peso 1853-62	2.50
----	--------------	------

Type—Arms. R Flying Condor

12	50 Centavos 1853-62	1.00
13	20 Centavos 1852-64	.50
14	1 Decimo 1852-62	.35
15	1/2 Decimo 1851-62	.25
16	Peso 1867. Condor R Arms.	
	Value 1 PESO. Very rare	
17	50 Centavos 1863-66	1.00
18	20 Centavos 1865-67	.50
19	1 Decimo 1864-66	.35
20	1/2 Decimo 1866, 67	.25

Type—As preceding, larger letters and well cut dies

21	Peso 1867-91. UN PESO	2.00
22	50 Centavos 1867-72	1.00

CHILE, PARAGUAY

23	20 Centavos 1867-79	_____	.50
24	1 Decimo 1867-80	_____	.35
25	½ Decimo 1867-81	_____	.20

Same types. Fineness 0.5

26	20 Centavos 1878-93	_____	.35
27	1 Decimo 1879-94	_____	.25
28	½ Decimo 1878-94	_____	.15
29	20 Centavos 1891. Fine 0.2	_____	.35

Modern type adopted in 1895. Condor on mountain peak. R Value in wreath

30	Peso 1895-97	_____	1.50
31	20 Centavos 1895-1900	_____	.35
32	10 Centavos 1896-99	_____	.25
33	5 Centavos 1896-99	_____	.15

Copper-nickel

Type Republic head. R Value

34	2 Centavos 1871-77	_____	.35
----	--------------------	-------	-----

35	1 Centavo 1871-77	_____	.25
36	½ Centavo 1871-73	_____	.15

Copper

Type—Star. R Value

37	Centavo 1835. Thick	_____	.50
38	½ Centavo 1835	_____	.25
39	Centavo 1851. Date between stars	_____	.35
40	½ Centavo 1851	_____	.25
41	Centavo 1851-53. Raised star	_____	.35
42	½ Centavo 1851-53	_____	.25

Type—Republic head. R Value

43	2½ Centavos 1886-99	_____	.50
44	2 Centavos 1878-95	_____	.35
45	1 Centavo 1878-99	_____	.25
46	½ Centavo 1883-94	_____	.15

PROVISIONAL COINS

COPIAPO

P1	Peso [1859]. Star in peculiar indentation, 1 P below. R Blank	_____	5.00
	There are two varieties of this coin		
P2	50 Centavos [1859]. Similar	_____	7.50

P3 Peso 1865. COPIAPO CHILE.

Shield in center dividing

1-P. R Date _____

There are die varieties of this piece

5.00

P4	50 Centavos 1865. Similar	_____	7.50
----	---------------------------	-------	------

PARAGUAY

Republica del Paraguay



Silver

1	Peso 1889. Lion. R Star	_____	10.00
---	-------------------------	-------	-------

Copper

2	1/12 Real 1845. Lion. R Fraction	_____	.50
---	----------------------------------	-------	-----

Type—Star in wreath. R Value

3	4 Centesimos 1870	_____	.75
4	2 Centesimos 1870	_____	.50
5	1 Centesimo 1870	_____	.25

URUGUAY

Republica Oriental del Uruguay



Silver

City of Montevideo

1 1 Peso 1844. Arms. R Value — 25.00

Type—Arms. R Value

2 10 Centesimos 1877, 93 — 3.50
 3 50 Centesimos 1877, 93 — 1.00
 4 20 Centesimos 1877, 93 — .50
 5 10 Centesimos 1877, 93 — .35

Copper

Type Sun R Value

6 40 Centesimos 1844 — 2.00
 7 20 Centesimos 1840-55 — 1.00
 8 5 Centesimos 1840-55 — .75
 9 40 Centesimos 1857 — .75
 10 20 Centesimos 1857 — .35
 11 5 Centesimos 1857 — .25
 12 4 Centesimos 1869 — .35
 13 2 Centesimos 1869 — .25
 14 1 Centesimo 1869 — .20

ARGENTINA

PROVINCIAS DEL RIO DE LA PLATA

Potosi Mint—PTS monogram

1	½ Real 1813, 15. Arms. R	
	Sun	1.50
2	1 Real 1813, 15. Similar	2.00
3	2 Reales 1813, 15. Similar	2.50
4	4 Reales 1813, 15. Similar	3.50
5	8 Reales 1813, 15. Similar	7.50
6	½ Sol 1815. Similar	1.25
7	1 Sol 1815. Similar	1.50
8	2 Soles 1815. Similar	2.00
9	4 Soles 1815. Similar	3.00
10	8 Soles 1815. Similar	7.50

The ½ real pieces do not have the value expressed. The ½ sol may be identified by the letters F.L. on reverse.

Rioja Mint—RA.

11	2 Soles 1824-26. Arms. R	
	Sun	3.50
12	1 Real 1824, 25. Similar	5.00
13	4 Soles 1828, 32. Similar	5.00
14	8 Reales 1826-28, 30-37. Similar	7.50

CONFEDERACION ARGENTINA

Rioja Mint

15	8 Reales 1838-40. REPUB. ARGENTINA CONFEDERADA. The mountain Famatina. R Arms	10.00
	Struck by Gen. Rosas.	
16	8 Reales 1840. REPUBLICA ARGENTINA. View of mountain. R Arms	50.00
	Struck by Rebel leaders. Rare	
17	2 Reales 1842. Bust of Gen. Rosas. R Arms	5.00
18	2 Reales 1843, 44. Arms R	
	Sun behind Famatina	3.50
19	½ Real 1844. Similar	2.00
20	2 Reales 1843, 44. Arms. R Famatina, crossed trophies below, label above inscribed C.D.G.R. [mountain of Gen. Rosas]	3.50
21	4 Reales 1846, 49, 50. Similar	2.00
22	4 Reales 1852. Arms. R Mountain with label below inscribed—FAMATINA	25.00
23	½ Real 1854. REPUB. ARGENT. CONFEDERADA. Arms. R PROV. DE LA RIOJA. Value	.75
24	½ Real 1854. Same obverse. R CRED. PUB. DE LA RIOJA	.75

25	½ Real 1854 CONFEDERACION ARGENTINA. Arms. R Same as No. 23	.75
26	½ Real 1854, 60. Same obverse. R Same as No. 24	.75
27	2 Reales 1859, 60. Type of preceding	3.00

PROVINCE OF CORDOBA

28	¼ Real 1833, 38. Castle. R	
	Sun	2.00
29	¼ Real 1839-41. Castle between two P's. R Sun	2.00
30	½ Real 1839-41. Arms. R	
	Sun	7.50
31	1 Real 1839-45. Arms. R Sun	1.50
32	1 Real 1840, 41. Castle. R	
	Sun	1.50
33	2 Reales 1842, 44-46, 49, 50, 52-54. Castle. R Sun	2.00
34	4 Reales 1844-47, 50-52. Castle. R Sun	3.50
35	8 Reales 1852. Similar	6.00
36	¼ Real [1854]. Fraction. R	
	Sun	1.00
37	½ Real 1850, 51, 53, 54. Value	
	R Sun	1.50
38	1 Real 1848. Value. R Sun	1.00

PROVINCE OF SANTIAGO DEL ESTERO

39	½ Real 1823. Crossed arrows. R Sun between laurel branches	25.00
40	1 Real 1823. Similar	
41	1 Real 1836. Liberty cap and sun within branches	10.00

PROVINCE OF ENTRE RIOS

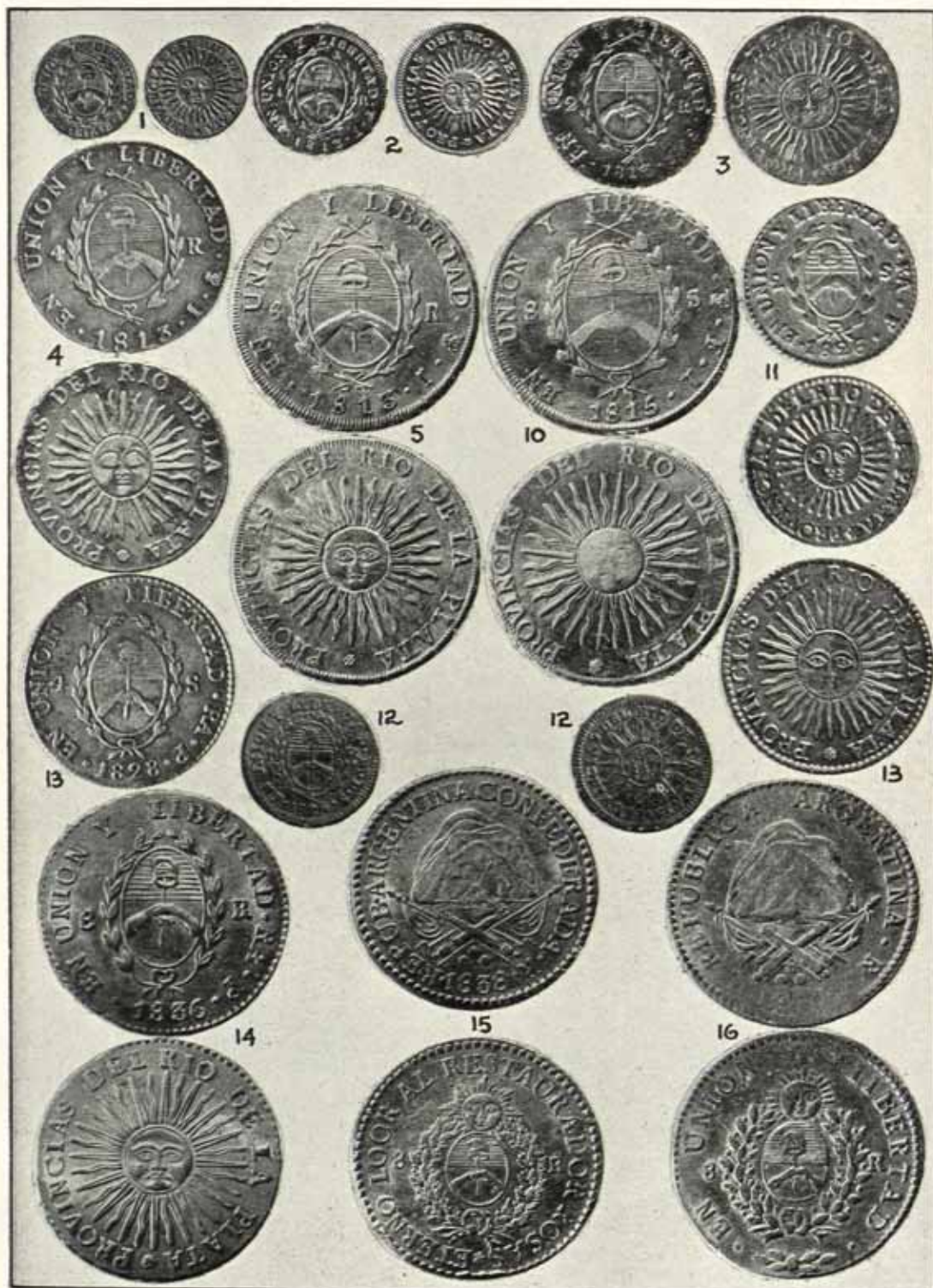
42	½ Real 1867. Arms. R	
	Value	10.00

COPPER COINS

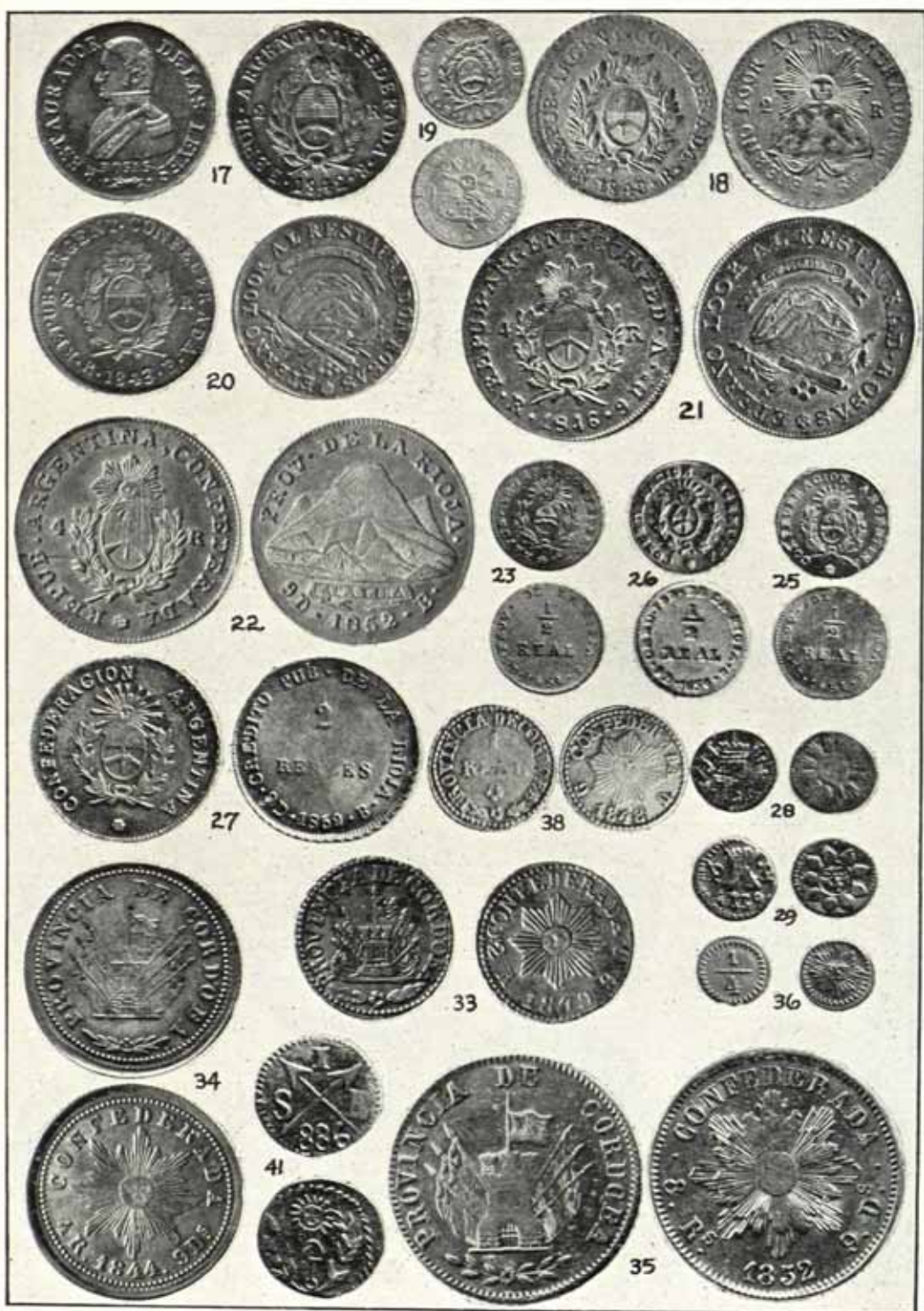
Buenos Aires

43	Decimo 1822, 23 Buenos Aires. Arms. R Value	.35
	Struck in Birmingham	
44	20 Decimos 1827. Banco Nacional	1.00
45	10 Decimos 1827. Similar	1.00
46	5 Decimos 1827. Fraction	.35
47	¼ Real 1827. Similar	2.00
48	20 Decimos 1830, 31 Banco Nacional	1.00
49	10 Decimos 1828, 30. Similar	1.00
50	5 Decimos 1828, 30, 31. Similar	.35

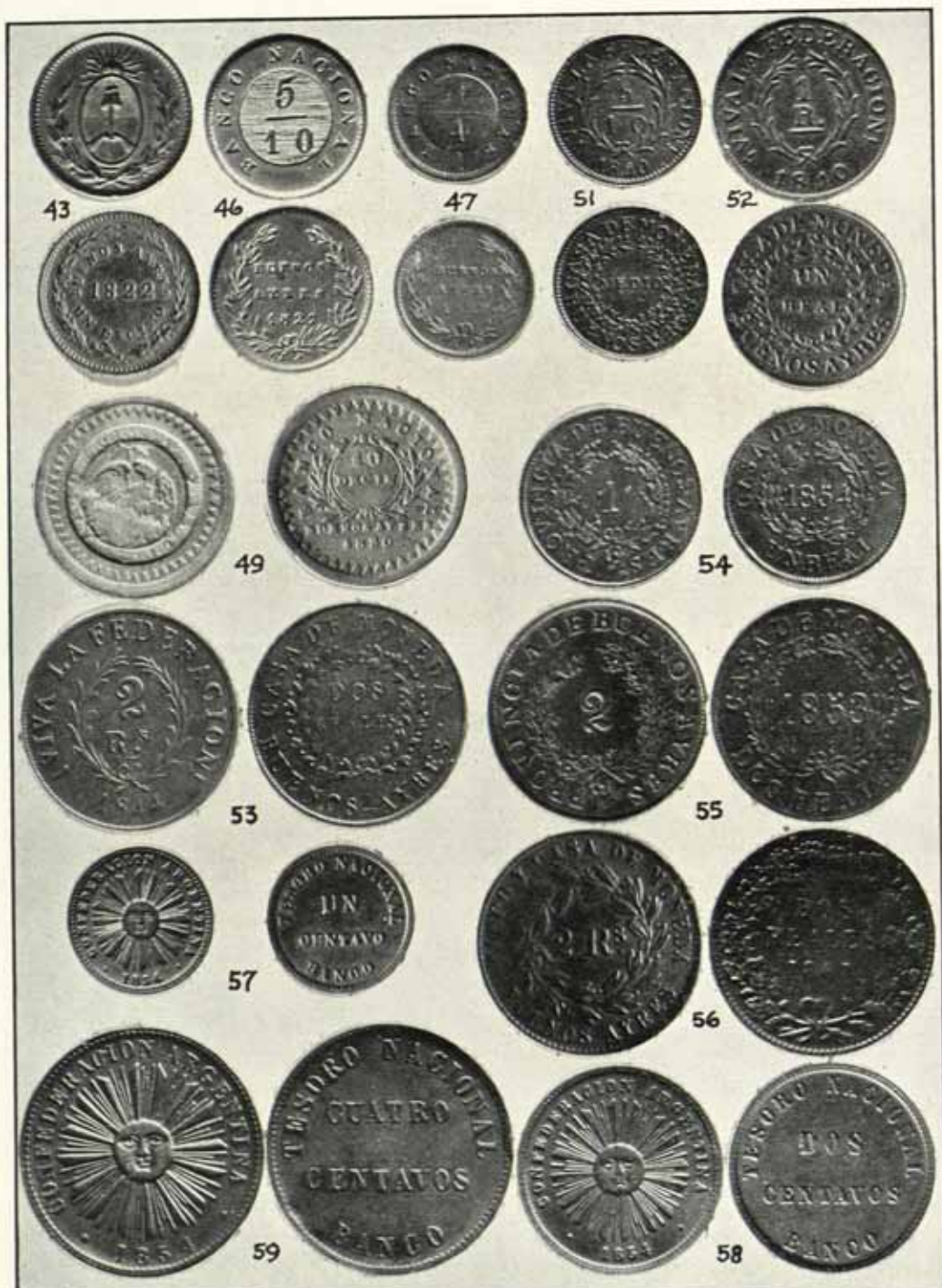
ARGENTINA



ARGENTINA



ARGENTINA



ARGENTINA



51	1/2 Real 1840 [5 Decimos]. Fraction. R Value in wreath MEDIO	1.00
52	1 Real 1840. Similar	.35
53	2 Reales 1840, 44. Similar. DOS REALES	.35
54	1 Real 1854. Large 1 in wreath. R Date in wreath	2.00
55	2 Reales 1853-56. Large 2 in wreath. R Date in wreath	.35
56	2 Reales 1860, 61. 2 Rs in wreath. R DOS REALES and date in wreath	.35

Confederacion Argentina

57	1 Centavo 1854. Sun. R Value	.25
58	2 Centavos 1854. Similar	.35
59	4 Centavos 1854. Similar	.50

REPUBLICA ARGENTINA

Coins struck under the law
Nov. 3, 1881.

Silver

60	Peso 1881-83. Liberty head. R Arms	5.00
61	50 Centavos 1881-83. Similar	1.25
62	20 Centavos 1881-83. Similar	.75
63	10 Centavos 1881-83. Similar	.35

Nickel

64	20 Centavos 1896-99. Liberty head. R Value	.25
65	10 Centavos 1896-99. Similar	.15
66	5 Centavos 1896-99. Similar	.10

Copper

67	2 Centavos 1882-96. Liberty head. R Arms	.15
68	1 Centavo 1882-96. Similar	.10

PROVISIONAL COINS

MENDOZA

71	4 Reales 1823, 24. Type of old Spanish coins. Very rare	
72	2 Reales 1823. Similar. Very rare	

RIOJA

73	2 Reales 1821, 22. Type of old Spanish coins. Very rare	
----	--	--

74	1 Real [1823] Arms between branches, sun above. R SVR AMERICA. RIOXA. In center— 1 R. Very rare	
----	--	--

75	1 Real 1823. Similar. R SUD AMERICA 1823. 1. In center— RIOXA. Very rare	
----	--	--

BRAZIL

BRAZIL

Mints—Lisbon, Rio, Bahia, Minas Geraes, Goias, Cuiaba, San Paulo



SILVER

MARIA I, ALONE

1786-1805

Type—Crowned arms. R Globe on cross

Lisbon mint

75	80 Reis	1787, 88, 90, 96	3.00
76	160 Reis	1787, 90, 95, 97	2.00
77	320 Reis	1787, 88, 90, 93, 95-97	2.50
78	640 Reis	1787, 90, 92, 93, 95	3.50

Rio de Janeiro

79	320 Reis	1800, 1802	3.50
80	640 Reis	1791-95, 1800, 02	3.50

Bahia

81	640 Reis	1799-1805	3.50
----	----------	-----------	------

JOHN, PRINCE REGENT

1799-1818

Type—Crowned arms. R Globe on cross

Rio de Janeiro

82	80 Reis	1810, 14, 16	7.50
83	160 Reis	1810, 13, 15	3.50

84	320 Reis	1809, 12, 13, 17	3.00
85	640 Reis	1809, 11-16	3.50
86	960 Reis	1810-18	3.00
87	960 Reis	1816. Et Algarves	5.00

Bahia

88	160 Reis	1811, 12. Very rare	
89	320 Reis	1810, 16. Very rare	
90	640 Reis	1806-10, 16	2.50
91	960 Reis	1810-16	3.00

Minas Geraes

M.m. M on globe

92	320 Reis	1812, 14, 16. Very rare	
93	640 Reis	1810-13, 16. Very rare	
94	960 Reis	1810, 16. Very rare	

JOHN VI, KING 1818-22

Type—Value and date in wreath.

R Arms on globe on cross

Rio de Janeiro

95	80 Reis	1818	5.00
96	160 Reis	1818, 20	2.50
97	320 Reis	1818-20	3.50
98	640 Reis	1818-22	4.00
99	960 Reis	1818-22	3.00

BRAZIL

Bahia

100	80	Reis	1821	_____	15.00
101	160	Reis	1821	_____	10.00
102	320	Reis	1821	_____	12.50
103	640	Reis	1821	_____	20.00
104	960	Reis	1819-22	_____	3.00

Minas

105	320	Reis	1818.	Very rare—	
106	640	Reis	1818.	Very rare—	

EMPIRE OF BRAZIL

Peter I. 1822-1831

Type—Value in wreath. R Crowned arms between branches

Rio de Janeiro

107	80	Reis	1824, 26.	Very rare	
108	160	Reis	1824, 26.	Very rare	
109	320	Reis	1824-27, 30.	Very rare	
110	640	Reis	1823-27	_____	3.50
111	960	Reis	1823-27	_____	3.50

Bahia

112	960	Reis	1824-26	_____	3.00
-----	-----	------	---------	-------	------

Peter II. 1831-89

First system 1832-34 Rio

Value in wreath. R Crowned arms between branches

113	80	Reis	1833	_____	
114	160	Reis	1833	_____	
115	320	Reis	1833	_____	
116	640	Reis	1832, 33	_____	
117	960	Reis	1832-34	_____	

All very rare

Second system 1834-49

Without mint mark

118	100	Reis	1834-49	_____	2.50
119	200	Reis	1834-49	_____	3.50
120	400	Reis	1834-49	_____	5.00
121	800	Reis	1835-46.	Very rare	
122	1200	Reis	1834-47	_____	7.50

Third System

First type 1849-52

123	500	Reis	1849-52	_____	.75
124	1000	Reis	1849-52	_____	1.50
125	2000	Reis	1849-52	_____	2.50

Second type 1853-67

126	200	Reis	1854-67	_____	.50
127	500	Reis	1853-67	_____	.75
128	1000	Reis	1853-67	_____	1.00
129	2000	Reis	1853-59, 63-67	_____	2.50

Third type 1867-70

With head of Peter II

130	200	Reis	1867-69	_____	.50
131	500	Reis	1867-69	_____	.50
132	1000	Reis	1869	_____	1.00
133	2000	Reis	1868, 69	_____	3.50

Fourth type 1875-89

134	500	Reis	1875, 76, 86-89	—	.75
135	1000	Reis	1875-89	_____	1.50
136	2000	Reis	1875, 76, 86-89	—	3.50

REPUBLIC 1889-1900

137	500	Reis	1889.	Liberty head. R Southern cross in circle of stars	1.50
138	1000	Reis	1889.	Similar	4.00
139	2000	Reis	1891, 96, 97.	Laureated head of the Republic	50.00

Fourth Centennial of Discovery

140	400	Reis	1900	_____	2.50
141	1000	Reis	1900	_____	5.00
142	2000	Reis	1900	_____	7.50
143	4000	Reis	1900	_____	50.00

COUNTERMARKED DOLLARS

Minas [1808-1810]

158	Small countermark	—	960		
	Reis—on Spanish dollar	—	6.00		
159	Same on Argentine dollar	—	12.50		
160	Same on French 5 francs	—	20.00		

Matto Grosso [1808-1810]

161	Countermarked on Spanish dollar.	Very rare	_____		
162	Countermark on Argentine dollar.	Very rare	_____		

Cuyaba [1820]

163	Countermark on Spanish dollar	_____	25.00		
-----	-------------------------------	-------	-------	--	--

Ceara [1834]

164	Star countermark on various South American dollars.	Very rare	_____		
-----	---	-----------	-------	--	--

Republic of Piratininga

1835-1845

165	Circular countermark showing two hands grasping arrow. On various dollars	—	20.00		
-----	---	---	-------	--	--

BRAZIL



131



134



141



137



140



143



158



142



162



163



164

BRAZIL

NICKEL COINS

Empire of Brazil

Value on plain field

201	50	Reis 1871. Rare	_____	
202	100	Reis 1871-85	_____	.25
203	200	Reis 1871-84	_____	.25

Value on trellised field

204	50	Reis 1886-88	_____	.25
205	100	Reis 1886-89	_____	.15
206	200	Reis 1886-89	_____	.15

Republic of Brazil

207	100	Reis 1889-1900	_____	.15
208	200	Reis 1889-1900	_____	.15

COPPER COINS

John, Prince Regent. 1799-1818

Lisbon mint 1802-1805. No mark

348	10	Reis 1802, 03, 05	_____	.50
349	20	Reis 1802, 03	_____	.75
350	40	Reis 1802, 03	_____	.50

Rio mint 1805-1818. Mint mark R

351	10	Reis 1805, 06, 12, 14, 15	_____	.50
352	20	Reis 1812-15, 17, 18	_____	.50
353	40	Reis 1812, 13, 15-17	_____	.50
354	80	Reis 1811, 12	_____	10.00

Bahia mint 1809-1816. Mint mark B

355	10	Reis 1815, 16	_____	1.50
356	20	Reis 1812-14, 15, 16	_____	3.00
357	40	Reis 1809-12, 14, 16	_____	1.00

Rio mint for St. Thomas and

Prince's Isl. 1813-1815

358	20	Reis 1813, 15	_____	5.00
359	40	Reis 1813, 15	_____	2.50
360	80	Reis 1813	_____	3.00

Rio mint for Angola 1814-1816. No mark

361	¼	Macuta 1814, 15	_____	2.50
362	½	Macuta 1814, 15	_____	2.50
363	1	Macuta 1814, 16	_____	1.50
364	2	Macutas 1815, 16	_____	4.00

Rio mint for Goiás and Matto Grosso

365	20	Reis 1818	_____	15.00
366	40	Reis 1818	_____	12.50
367	80	Reis 1818	_____	5.00

John VI [As King] 1818-1822

Rio mint. Mint mark R

368	10	Reis 1818-22	_____	.50
369	20	Reis 1818-22	_____	.50
370	40	Reis 1818-22	_____	.50
371	80	Reis 1821, 22	_____	.50

Bahia mint. Mint mark B

372	10	Reis 1821-23	_____	1.50
373	20	Reis 1820, 21	_____	2.50
374	40	Reis 1820, 22, 23	_____	.75
375	80	Reis 1820-23	_____	.75

Minas Geraes mint. Mint mark M

376	37½	Reis 1818, 19, 21	_____	1.50
377	75	Reis 1818, 19, 21	_____	1.25
378	37½	Reis 1818. R	_____	15.00

Rio or Bahia for Goiás and Matto Grosso.

No mark

379	40	Reis 1820	_____	4.00
380	80	Reis 1820	_____	3.00

Rio mint for St. Thomas and Prince's

Isl. No mark

381	20	Reis 1819, 20	_____	2.50
382	40	Reis 1819-22	_____	1.50
383	80	Reis 1819, 20	_____	2.50

Countermark of shield of arms on early coins

384	10	Reis	_____	.25
385	20	Reis	_____	.25
386	40	Reis	_____	.25

EMPIRE OF BRAZIL

Peter I. 1823-1831

Rio mint. Mint mark R

387	10	Reis 1824	_____	1.50
388	20	Reis 1823-31	_____	.75
389	40	Reis 1823-31	_____	.75
390	80	Reis 1823-31	_____	.50

During 1836 and 1837 this issue of coins was countermarked with lower values to circulate for half the face value.

Bahia mint. Mint mark B

391	10	Reis 1827, 28	_____	1.25
392	20	Reis 1825, 27, 28, 30	_____	1.50
393	40	Reis 1824, 25, 27-30	_____	1.25
394	80	Reis 1824-31	_____	.50

Goiás mint. Mint mark G

395	20	Reis 1829	_____	10.00
396	40	Reis 1825-30	_____	2.50
397	75	Reis 1823	_____	10.00
398	80	Reis 1826, 28-31	_____	2.00

Cuiaba mint. Mint mark C

399	20	Reis 1825	_____	15.00
400	40	Reis 1823-31	_____	1.50
401	80	Reis 1826-28, 30	_____	1.50

Minas Geraes mint. Mint mark M

402	37½	Reis 1823-28	_____	2.50
-----	-----	--------------	-------	------

BRAZIL



San Paulo mint. Mint mark SP
403 80 Reis 1825, 28, 29 _____ 1.50

Peter II. 1831-1889
Value in wreath. R Crowned arms
Rio mint—R

404 20 Reis 1832. Very rare _____
405 40 Reis 1831, 32 _____ 2.50
406 80 Reis 1831, 32 _____ .75

San Paulo mint—SP
407 80 Reis 1832. Very rare _____
408 80 Reis 1832 cm. 40 _____ 10.00

Goiás mint—G
409 40 Reis 1832, 33 _____ 2.50
410 80 Reis 1832, 33 _____ 7.50

New system 1868-1880
Head of emperor. R Crowned arms
411 10 Reis 1868-70 _____ .15
412 20 Reis 1868-70 _____ .15
413 40 Reis 1873-80 _____ .15

LOCAL COUNTERMARKS

Ceara 1834

Star countermarked on first coins of the empire reducing their value by 50%

414 20 Reis _____ 1.25

415 40 Reis _____ 1.25
416 80 Reis _____ 1.50

Maranhao

First countermark 1834. M over value in square punch to reduce value

417 20 Reis cm. MV _____ 2.50
418 40 Reis cm. MX _____ 1.00
419 80 Reis cm. MXX _____ 1.00

Second countermark 1835, a plain M

420 20 Reis cm. M _____ 7.50
421 40 Reis cm. M _____ 1.00
422 80 Reis cm. M _____ 1.00

Para

Countermarks of new value on coins of Goiás or Cuiabá

423 10 Reis cm. on 40 _____ 1.00
424 20 Reis cm. on 80 _____ 1.00

Republic of Piratininga 1835-1845

Circular countermark showing two hands grasping arrow

425 80 Reis with countermark _____ 2.50

BRONZE

Republic of Brazil

501 20 Reis 1889, 93-1900 _____ .25
502 40 Reis 1889, 93-1900 _____ .15

EUROPE

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

BRITISH COLONIES IN EUROPE

FRANCE, NAPOLEONIC KINGDOMS

NETHERLANDS, LUXEMBURG, BELGIUM

SPAIN, PORTUGAL

ITALY, PAPAL COINAGE

SWITZERLAND

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN EMPIRE, LICHTENSTEIN

GERMAN EMPIRE

NORWAY, SWEDEN, DENMARK

RUSSIA AND DEPENDENCIES

BALKANS AND TURKEY



1



5



6



7



4



10



4



22



1797



23



12



14



GREAT BRITAIN



GEORGE III

1760-1820

Silver

First Issue

Type—Laureated bust r. R Four shields in cross form, crowns in angles.

1	Shilling 1787	_____	.75
2	Sixpence 1787	_____	.35
3	Maundy set 1792-1800. Similar bust. R Value	_____	7.50

Second Issue

Type—Crowned head r. R On crown, St. George and dragon. On smaller coins—crowned shield within garter.

4	Crown 1818-1820	_____	4.00
5	½ Crown 1816, 17. Large head	_____	2.00
6	½ Crown 1817-1820. Small head	_____	1.75
7	Shilling 1816-1820	_____	.75
8	Sixpence 1816-1820	_____	.60
9	Maundy set 1817-1820. Value on reverse—1, 2, 3, 4d	_____	4.00

Copper

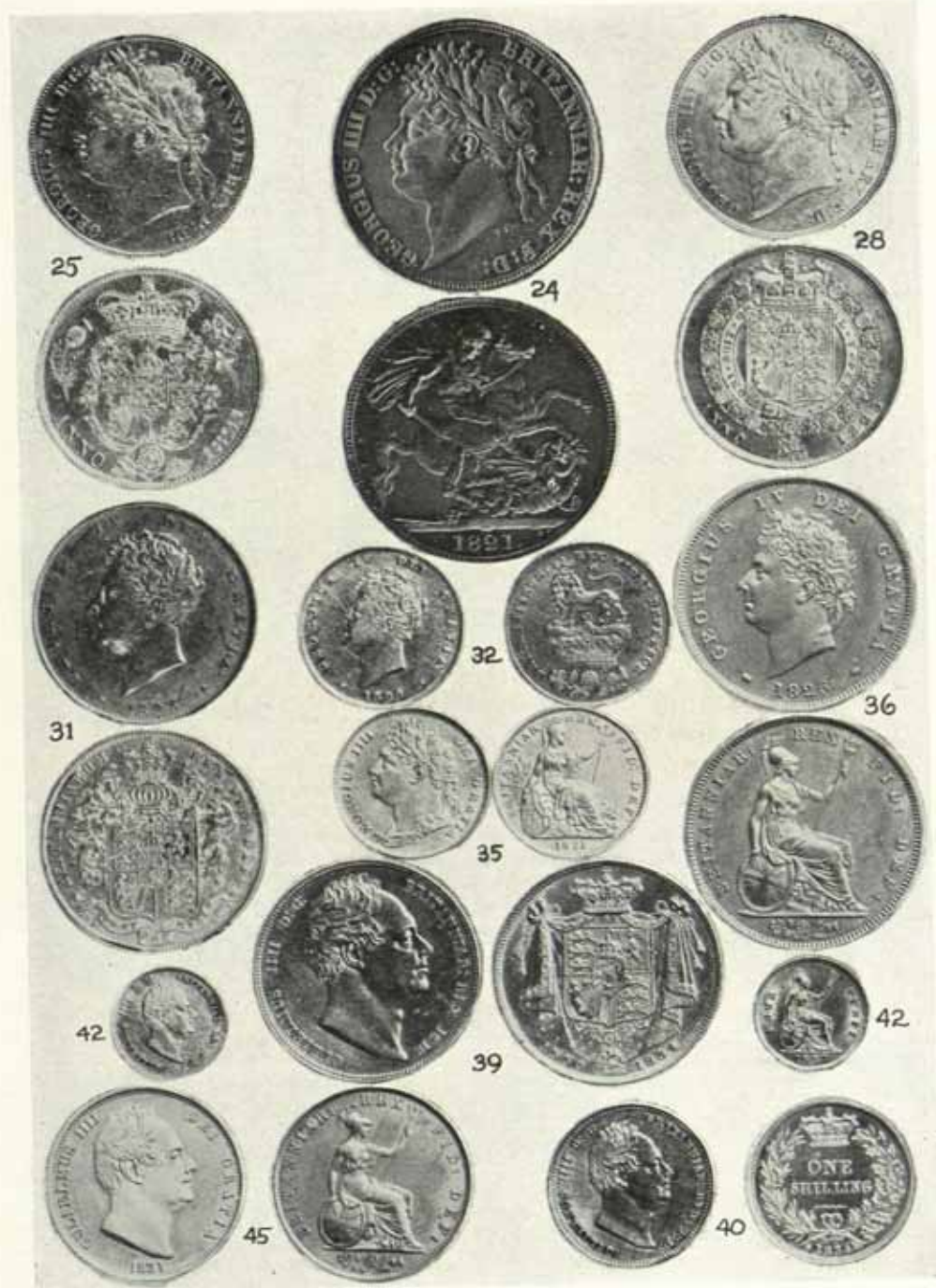
10	Twopence 1797. Bust. R Britannia. Legends incuse, the celebrated "cartwheel"	_____	3.50
11	Penny 1797. Similar	_____	2.00
12	Halfpenny 1799. Legends in relief	_____	.75
13	Farthing 1799. Similar	_____	.50
14	Penny 1806, 07. Similar	_____	1.50
15	Halfpenny 1806, 07. Similar	_____	.75
16	Farthing 1806, 07. Similar	_____	.50

Bank Tokens

Silver

17	Dollar 1804. Laureated bust r. R Britannia std. within a band marked with value	_____	5.00
18	3 Shillings 1811, 12. Bust draped. R Value and date in oak wreath	_____	1.50
19	18 Pence 1811, 12. Similar	_____	1.00
20	3 Shillings 1812-1816. Laureated head. R Value and date in oak and laurel wreath	_____	1.50

GREAT BRITAIN



GREAT BRITAIN

21	18 Pence 1812-1816. Similar	.75
22	Spanish dollar countermarked with head of George III in oval depression	5.00

23	Spanish dollar countermarked with head of George III in octagonal depression	7.50
----	--	------

The two countermarks were officially impressed by the British government and the coins had a value at the Bank of England of 4 shillings, nine pence.

GEORGE IV 1820-1830

Silver

First Issue

24	Crown 1821, 22. Laureated head l. R St. George and dragon	6.00
----	---	------

25	½ Crown 1820, 21. Similar head. R Crowned shield flanked by thistle and shamrock	2.25
----	--	------

26	Shilling 1821. Similar	1.75
----	------------------------	------

27	Sixpence 1821. Similar	1.25
----	------------------------	------

Second Issue

28	½ Crown 1823-1825. Obverse of preceding. R Crowned shield in garter	3.00
----	---	------

29	Shilling 1823-1825. Similar	1.50
----	-----------------------------	------

30	Sixpence 1824-1826. Similar	1.50
----	-----------------------------	------

Third Issue

31	½ crown 1825-1829. Small bare head l. R Square garnished shield	2.25
----	---	------

32	Shilling 1825-1829. Same head. R Lion on crown	1.00
----	--	------

33	Sixpence 1826-1829. Similar	1.00
----	-----------------------------	------

34	Maundy set 1821-1830	3.50
----	----------------------	------

Copper

First Issue

35	Farthing 1821-26. Bust laureated l. R Britannia st'd	.15
----	--	-----

Second Issue

36	Penny 1825-1827. Head laureated. l. R Britannia	.75
----	---	-----

37	Halfpenny 1825-1827. Similar	.35
38	Farthing 1826-1830. Similar	.25

WILLIAM IV

1830-1837

Silver

39	½ crown 1834-1837. Head r. R Arms in canopy	2.50
----	---	------

40	Shilling 1834-1837. Head r. R Value in wreath	1.50
----	---	------

41	Sixpence 1831-1837. Similar	1.00
----	-----------------------------	------

42	Groat 1836, 37. Head r. R Britannia st'd	.75
----	--	-----

43	Maundy set 1831-1837	5.00
----	----------------------	------

Copper

44	Penny 1831-1837. Bare head r. R Britannia	3.00
----	---	------

45	Halfpenny 1831-1837. Similar	1.00
----	------------------------------	------

46	Farthing 1831-1837. Similar	.50
----	-----------------------------	-----

VICTORIA

1837-1902

Silver

First Issue

47	Crown 1844, 45, 47. Young head l. R Crowned arms between branches	8.50
----	---	------

48	½ crown 1838-1887. Similar	2.00
----	----------------------------	------

49	Crown 1847. Gothic type	10.00
----	-------------------------	-------

50	Florin 1849. Crowned bust l. R Four shields in cross form. The so-called "Godless florin," words DEI GRATIA omitted	1.50
----	---	------

51	Florin 1852-1887. Gothic letters	2.00
----	----------------------------------	------

52	Shilling 1838-1887. Head l. R Value in wreath	.75
----	---	-----

53	Sixpence 1838-1887	.50
----	--------------------	-----

54	Groat 1838-1856. Head. R Britannia st'd	.50
----	---	-----

55	Maundy set 1838-1887	2.50
----	----------------------	------

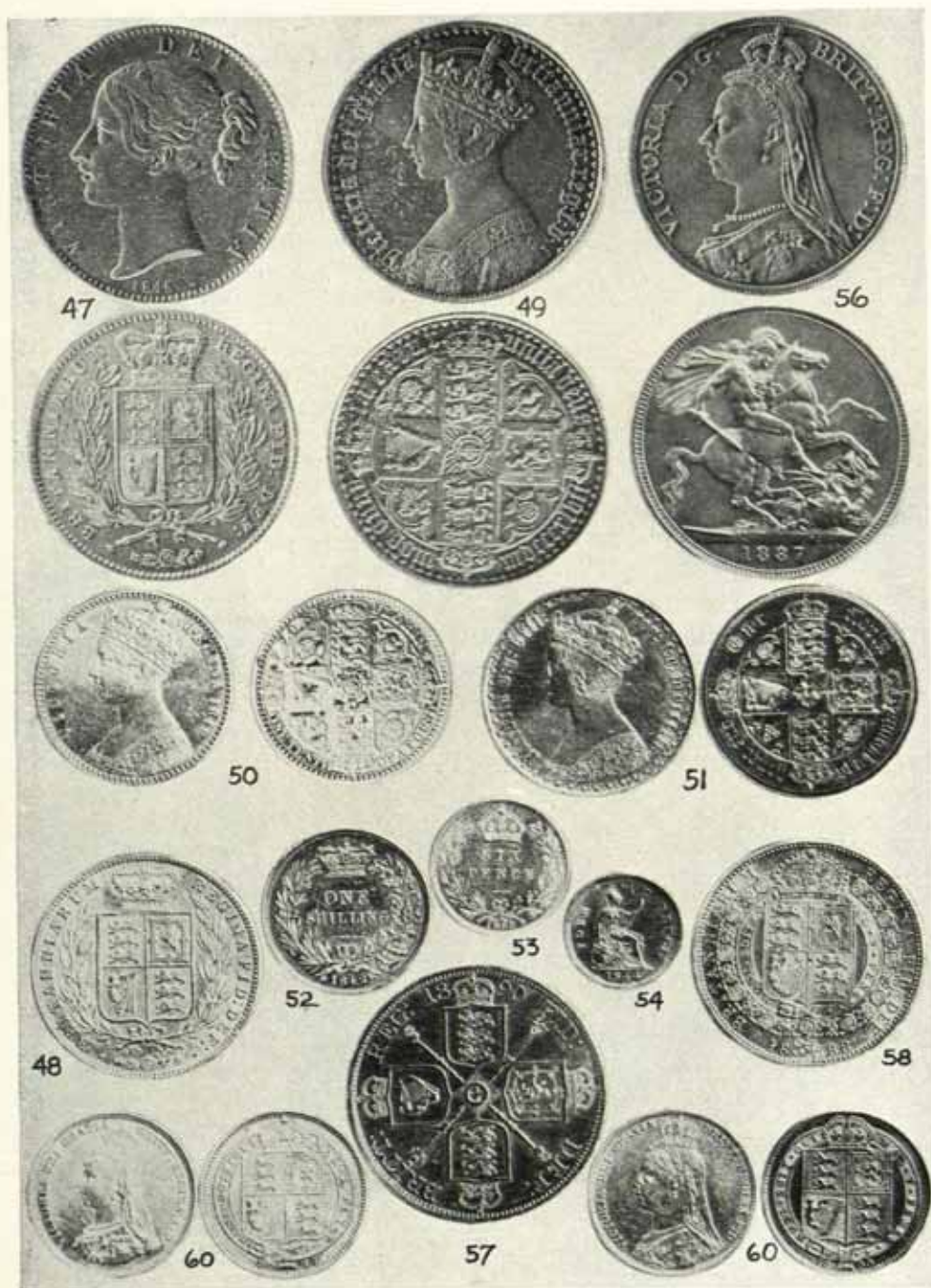
Second Issue

Jubilee type

Obverse type—Veiled bust of queen, crowned.

56	Crown 1887-1892. St. George and dragon	3.50
----	--	------

GREAT BRITAIN



GREAT BRITAIN



57	Double Florin 1887-1890. Four shields in cross form	3.00
58	½ crown 1887-1892. Crowned square shield in garter	1.25
59	Florin 1887-1892. Type of double florin	1.00
60	Shilling 1887-1892. Crowned shield in garter	.50
61	Large and small bust.	
61	Sixpence 1887. Similar	.50
62	Sixpence 1887-1892. Value in wreath	.40
63	Maundy set 1888-1892	3.50

Third Issue

Obverse type—Draped bust with veil over large crown

64	Crown 1893-1900. St. George and dragon	3.50
65	½ crown 1893-1901. Crowned shield in garter	1.50
66	Florin 1893-1901. Three shields	1.25
67	Shilling 1893-1901. Similar	.75
68	Sixpence 1893-1901. Value in wreath	.40
69	Maundy set 1893-1901	2.50

Copper

First Issue

70	Penny 1841-1859. Head l. R Britannia	.75
----	--------------------------------------	-----

71	Halfpenny 1838-1859. Similar	.50
72	Farthing 1838-1860. Similar	.25

Second Issue—Bronze Size reduced

73	Penny 1860-1894	.35
74	Halfpenny 1860-1894	.25
75	Farthing 1860-1894	.15

Third Issue

Type—Draped bust with veil over large crown. R Britannia

76	Penny 1895-1901	.35
77	Halfpenny 1895-1901	.25
78	Farthing 1895-1901	.15

THREEPENCES

Beginning with the reign of William IV, threepences were struck in considerable quantity but as they were from the same dies as the Maundy coins it is not possible to distinguish them from that series.

IRELAND



GEORGE III

Silver Bank Tokens

1	Six Shillings 1804. Laureated bust r. R Hibernia	6.50
2	30 Pence 1808. Similar	2.00
3	10 Pence 1805. Bust. R Value	.60
4	10 Pence 1813. Head. R Value	.50
5	5 Pence 1805. Bust. Value	.35

Copper Coins

6	Penny 1805. Bust r. R Harp	1.25
7	Halfpenny 1805. Similar	.75
8	Farthing 1805, 06. Similar	.50

GEORGE IV

Copper

9	Penny 1822, 23. Bust l. R Harp	1.25
10	Halfpenny 1822, 23. Similar	.75

BRITISH COLONIES IN EUROPE

GUERNSEY

Copper

Type—Arms. R Value



1	8 Doubles 1834, 58	.50
2	4 Doubles 1830, 58	.35
3	2 Doubles 1858	.35
4	1 Double 1830	.25

Bronze

Size reduced

5	8 Doubles 1864-93	.35
---	-------------------	-----



6	4 Doubles 1864-93	.35
7	2 Doubles 1868-99	.25
8	1 Double 1868-99	.15

JERSEY

Copper

Type—Victoria head. R Arms

1	1/13 Shilling 1841-61	.75
---	-----------------------	-----



2	1/26 Shilling 1841-61	.50
3	1/52 Shilling 1841, 61	1.00

Bronze

4	1/13 Shilling 1866-71	.50
---	-----------------------	-----



5	1/26 Shilling 1866-71	.35
6	1/12 Shilling 1877-94	.50



7	1/24 Shilling 1877-94	.35
8	1/48 Shilling 1877-94	.35

Silver Tokens

T1	5 Shillings 1809. Arms of Jersey. Bishop de Jersey & Co. Bank of Guernsey. Very rare	—
T2	3 Shillings 1813. States of Jersey	3.50



T3	18 Pence 1813. Similar	2.00
----	------------------------	------

Copper Tokens

T4	Penny 1812. Bust of George III. Elias Neel, Jersey	—
T5	Penny 1813. Bust R Female st'd.	—
T6	Penny 1813. Jersey, Guernsey & Alderney. R Prince of Wales plumes	1.25
T7	Penny. Same obv. R Bust of George III	—
T8	Penny. Same obv. R ONE PENNY TOKEN	—
T9	Penny. Same obv. R Druid's head	—

ISLE OF MAN



ISLE OF MAN

George III

Type—Head. R Triquetra

1	Penny 1786	1.00
2	Halfpenny 1786	.50
3	Penny 1798, 1813	1.00
4	Halfpenny 1798, 1813	.50

Victoria

Type of preceding

5	Penny 1839	1.00
6	Halfpenny 1839	.75
7	Farthing 1839	.50

Silver Tokens

T1	5 Shillings 1811. Douglas Bank. View of Peel Castle. Very rare	—
----	--	---

T2	2 Shil. 6d. 1811. Similar. Very rare	—
T3	1 Shilling 1811. Similar. Rare	—

Copper Tokens

T4	Penny 1811. Douglas Bank. View of Peel Castle	2.50
T5	Halfpenny 1811. Similar	1.50
T6	Penny 1811. Atlas. R Triquetra	1.25
T7	Halfpenny 1811. Similar	1.00
T8	Bank penny 1811. R Triquetra	2.00
T9	Bank halfpenny 1811. Similar	.50
T10	Penny 1830. GOD SAVE THE KING R FOR PUBLICK ACCOMMODATION	.50
T11	Halfpenny 1830. Similar	.25
T12	Halfpenny 1831. PRO BONO PUBLICO. R Triquetra	.25

GIBRALTAR

Copper

Victoria

Type—Head. R Castle, key below

1	2 Quarts 1842	1.00
2	1 Quart 1842	.50
3	½ Quart 1842	.25

Tokens

T1	Keelings. 2 Quarts 1802. Rock R Castle	.75
T2	1 Quart 1802. Similar	.50
T3	2 Quarts 1810. Lion R Castle	.50
T4	1 Quart 1810. Similar	.25
T5	Cattons. 2 Quartos 1813. Lion R Value	1.00
T6	1 Quarto 1813. Similar	.75
T7	Spittle's. 2 Quartos 1818. Lion R View of gate	1.25
T8	2 Quartos 1820. Similar	.75
T9	1 Quarto 1820. Similar	.50

MALTA

Copper

Type—Head. R Britannia

1	George IV. 1/3 Farthing 1827	.50
2	William IV. 1/3 Farthing 1835	.50
3	Victoria. 1/3 Farthing 1844	.50

Bronze

Type—Head. R Value

4	Victoria. 1/3 Farthing 1866-85	.25
---	--------------------------------	-----





4



5



9



21



24



26



34



35

IONIAN ISLANDS, CYPRUS, ANGLO-HANOVERIAN

IONIAN ISLANDS

Silver

- 1 30 Oboli 1834-62. Value R Britannia _____ .75

Copper

Type—Winged lion. R Britannia

- 2 10 Oboli 1819 _____ 1.50



- 3 5 Oboli 1819 _____ .50
4 2½ Oboli 1819, 20 _____ .35
5 1 Obolus 1834-62 _____ .25

CYPRUS

VICTORIA



Copper

Type—Coroneted head 1. R Value

- 1 1 Piastre 1879-1901 _____ .75
2 ½ Piastre 1879-1901 _____ .50
3 ¼ Piastre 1879-1901 _____ .35

ANGLO-HANOVERIAN

Mints—Clausthal, Hanover

GEORGE III

Silver

- 1 Thaler 1801. Bust r. R Value in six lines _____ 10.00
2 ⅔ Thaler 1801. Bust r. R Value _____ 3.00
3 ⅔ Thaler 1801-05. Square shield crowned. R Value _____ 2.00
4 ⅔ Thaler 1805-07. Round shield Crowned. R Value _____ 2.00
5 ⅔ Thaler 1813, 14. Bust r. C below. R Value _____ 2.50
6 ½ Thaler 1801. Bust r. R Value etc. in 6 lines _____ 5.00
7 ½ Thaler 1820. Running horse R Value _____ 2.00
8 ½ Thaler 1803, 04. Bust r. R Square shield _____ 1.00
9 ⅔ Thaler 1804. Square shield. R St. Andrew with cross _____ .75
10 ⅔ Thaler 1802-04. Bust r. C below. R Crowned shield _____ .50
11 ⅔ Thaler 1804. Square shield. R St. Andrew with cross _____ .50
12 ⅔ Thaler 1807. Bust r. R Arms in garter _____ .50

- 13 1/12 Thaler 1801-16. Running horse. R Value _____ .25
14 3 Marien Groschen 1816-19. Running horse. R Value _____ .25
15 1/24 Thaler 1814. Running horse. R Value _____ .35
16 1/24 Thaler 1817, 18. Monogram GR crowned. R Value. Convention coin _____ .35
17 1 Marien Groschen 1802-14. Crowned monogram. R Value _____ .25
18 1 Marien Groschen 1816-18. Similar Convention coin _____ .25
19 4 Pfennig 1802-15. Monogram. R Value _____ .50
20 4 Pfennig 1816-18. Monogram. Convention coin _____ .50

Copper

Type—Monogram GR crowned R Value and date

- 21 2 Pfennig 1801-18 _____ .25
22 1 Pfennig 1801-20 _____ .25
23 1 Pfennig 1804. Wildman _____ .25

ANGLO-HANOVERIAN

GEORGE IV

Silver

24	⅓ Thaler 1822-26. Bust l. R	
	Value _____	2.00
25	⅓ Thaler 1826-29. Smaller bust	
	l. R Value _____	2.50
26	½ Thaler (16 Groschen) 1820-	
	30. Running horse. R Value	2.00
27	⅓ Thaler 1821. Running horse	1.00
28	3 Groschen 1820-24. Running	
	horse _____	.50
29	1/24 Thaler 1826-28. Monogram	.25
30	4 Pfennig 1822-30. Monogram	.25

Copper

Type—Monogram GR crowned. R Value

31	4 Pfennig 1827 _____	.25
32	2 Pfennig 1821-30 _____	.25
33	1 Pfennig 1821-30 _____	.25

WILLIAM IV

Silver

34	Thaler 1834-37 Bust r. R	
	Crowned shield _____	12.00

35	Thaler 1834-36. Bust r. R	
	Value _____	6.00
36	⅓ Thaler 1832, 33. Arms in	
	garter. R Value _____	2.00
37	⅓ Thaler 1832. Bust r. R	
	Value _____	3.00
38	½ Thaler (16 Groschen) 1830-	
	34. Running horse. R Value	4.00
39	⅓ Thaler 1834-36. Bust r. R	
	Crowned shield _____	1.00
40	1/12 Thaler 1834-37. Bust r.	
	R Value _____	.75
41	1/24 Thaler 1834-37. Horse on	
	shield. R Value _____	.25
42	4 Pfennig 1834-37. Similar	.25

Copper

Type—Monogram WR crowned. R Value

43	4 Pfennig 1831 _____	.25
44	2 Pfennig 1831-34 _____	.25
45	1 Pfennig 1831-37 _____	.25

Type—Running horse on shield or plain.
R Value

46	2 Pfennig 1835-37 _____	.25
47	1 Pfennig 1830-34 _____	.25

BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL

CHARLES FREDERICK WILLIAM

Under the guardianship of George, Prince
Regent and as George IV 1815-1823

Silver

With title GEORGIUS D.G. PRINC.
REGENS.

1	24 Groschen 1816-18. Crowned	
	arms. R Value and name of	
	Charles _____	7.00
2	1/12 Thaler 1816, 17. Running	
	horse _____	.75
3	1 Groschen 1819. Similar	.25
4	6 Pfennig 1816, 19. Similar	.25

With title GEORGIUS IV. D.G. REX

Type of preceding coins

5	24 Groschen 1820-23 _____	3.50
6	1/12 Thaler 1820-23 _____	.50
7	1/24 Thaler 1820, 21 _____	.50
8	6 Pfennig 1823 _____	.25
9	4 Pfennig 1823 _____	.25

Copper

Type—Running horse. R Value

10	2 Pfennig 1820, 23. George,	
	Rex _____	.25
11	1 Pfennig 1816-20. George,	
	P.R. _____	.25
12	1 Pfennig 1820-23. George,	
	Rex _____	.25

FRANCE

LOUIS XVI

1774-1793

Constitutional Period

Silver

Type—Head l. R. Genius.

1	Ecu 1792, 93 [6 livres] _____	5.00
2	3 Livres 1792, 93. Similar _____	6.00
3	30 Sols 1791-93. Similar _____	2.00
4	15 Sols 1791-93. Similar _____	1.50

Copper

Type—Bust l. R. Fasces in wreath

5	2 Sols 1791-93 _____	1.00
6	12 Deniers 1791-93 _____	.75
7	6 Deniers 1791-93 _____	.75
8	3 Deniers 1791-93 _____	.50

FIRST REPUBLIC

Silver

9	Ecu 1793. Value. R. Genius. An II _____	5.00
10	Ecu [1794] Last part of An II. Without date under genius _____	7.50

Copper

Type—Tablet. R. Scales

11	2 Sols 1793 _____	1.50
12	1 Sol 1793 _____	1.00
13	½ Sol 1793 _____	3.50
14	2 Sols. An II only _____	2.50
15	1 Sol. Similar _____	2.50

Directory

Silver

16	5 Francs. Year 4 to 7. Hercules, Liberty and Equality in group _____	6.00
----	--	------

Copper

Type—Head of Republic. R. Value in wreath

17	2 Decimes. An 4 _____	1.50
18	1 Decime. UN struck over 2 _____	2.50
19	1 Decime. An 4. Smaller flan _____	1.00
20	5 Centimes. An 4 _____	.50
21	2 Decimes. An 5. _____	1.50
22	1 Decime. An 5. UN over 2 _____	2.00
23	1 Decime. An 5. DECIME _____	2.00
24	1 Decime. An 5. UN DECIME _____	1.50

25	5 Centimes. An 5. Large flan _____	5.00
26	5 Centimes. An 5. Small flan _____	2.00
27	1 Decime. An 6, 7 _____	2.00
28	5 Centimes. An 6, 7 _____	.75
29	1 Centime. An 6, 7 _____	.35

Consulate

Silver

30	5 Francs. Year 8 to 11. Type of preceding _____	5.00
----	--	------

With head of Bonaparte, First Consul

31	5 Francs. An XI _____	5.00
32	2 Francs. An XI _____	
33	1 Franc. An XI _____	1.50
34	½ Franc. An XI _____	1.50
35	5 Francs. An 12 _____	5.00
36	2 Francs. An 12 _____	2.50
37	1 Franc. An 12 _____	1.50
38	½ Franc. An 12 _____	1.50
39	¼ Franc. An 12 _____	1.00

Copper

40	1 Decime. An 8, 9 _____	1.00
41	5 Centimes. An 8, 9 _____	.50
42	1 Centime. An 8 _____	.25

FIRST EMPIRE

Napoleon, Emperor

Silver

43	5 Francs. An 12. Bare head r. by Tiolier _____	5.00
44	2 Francs. An 12 _____	2.00
45	1 Franc. An 12 _____	2.50
46	½ Franc. An 12 _____	1.00
47	¼ Franc. An 12 _____	1.50
48	5 Francs. An 13, 14. Head by Brenet _____	3.50
49	2 Francs. An 13, 14. By Tiolier _____	2.50
50	1 Franc. An 13, 14. Similar _____	1.50
51	½ Franc. An 13, 14. Similar _____	1.00
52	¼ Franc. An 13, 14. Similar _____	1.00
53	5 Francs 1806, 07. Bare head _____	3.50
54	2 Francs 1806, 07. Similar _____	2.00
55	1 Franc 1806, 07. Similar _____	1.50
56	½ Franc 1806, 07. Similar _____	1.00
57	¼ Franc 1806, 07. Similar _____	.75



FRANCE



9



31



76



87



Top row — 9, 16, 31. Lower row — 76, 87, 96.

FRANCE



58	2 Francs 1807. Negro head	3.00
59	1 Franc 1807. Similar	2.00
60	1/2 Franc 1807. Similar	1.50
61	1/4 Franc 1807. Similar	1.00
62	5 Francs 1807, 08. Laureated head	5.00
63	2 Francs 1807, 08. Similar	2.50
64	1 Franc 1807, 08. Similar	1.50
65	1/2 Franc 1807, 08. Similar	1.00
66	1/4 Franc 1807, 08. Similar	1.00
The coins of 1807 are much scarcer than those of 1808 particularly the 5 francs.		
67	5 Francs 1809-14 B EMPIRE FRANCAIS	3.50
68	2 Francs 1809-14. Similar	2.00
69	1 Franc 1809-14. Similar	1.50
70	1/2 Franc 1809-14. Similar	1.00
71	1/4 Franc 1809. Similar	.75

Billon

72	10 Centimes 1808-10. Value. R Large N crowned	.50
----	--	-----

Copper

73	5 Centimes 1808 Strasbourg mint [BB] only	.50
----	--	-----

THE HUNDRED DAYS

Silver

Return of Napoleon

74	5 Francs 1815. Type of preceding issues	12.50
75	2 Francs 1815. Similar	5.00

FRANCE



PROVISIONAL COINS

Under Napoleon and Louis XVIII

Antwerp

P1	10 Centimes 1814, 15. Napoleon	1.25
P2	5 Centimes 1814. Napoleon	.75
P3	10 Centimes 1814. Louis XVIII	1.25
P4	5 Centimes 1814. Louis XVIII	.75

Strasbourg

P5	1 Decime 1814, 15. Napoleon	.50
P6	1 Decime 1814, 15. Louis XVIII	.50

LOUIS XVIII

First Restoration

Silver

76	5 Francs 1814. Bust. R. Arms "Piece de 5 Francs"	5.00
----	---	------

Second Restoration

77	5 Francs 1816-24	3.00
78	2 Francs 1816-24	2.00
79	1 Franc 1816-24	1.50
80	½ Franc 1816-24	1.00
81	¼ Franc 1817-24	.50

CHARLES X

Silver

82	5 Francs 1824-30	3.00
83	2 Francs 1824-30	2.00
84	1 Franc 1824-30	1.50

85	½ Franc 1824-30	1.00
----	-----------------	------

86	¼ Franc 1824-30	.50
----	-----------------	-----

LOUIS PHILIPPE

Silver

87	5 Francs 1830, 31. Bare head	5.00
88	1 Franc 1831. Similar	1.25
89	5 Francs 1831-48. Laureated head	2.50
90	2 Francs 1831-48	2.00
91	1 Franc 1831-48	1.00
92	½ Franc 1831-45	.50
93	¼ Franc 1831-45	.50
94	50 Centimes 1845-48	1.00
95	25 Centimes 1845-48	.50

SECOND REPUBLIC

1848-1851

Silver

96	5 Francs 1848, 49. Group of three figures	3.00
97	5 Francs 1849-51. Head of Ceres	3.00
98	2 Francs 1849-51	1.50
99	1 Franc 1849-51	1.00
100	50 Centimes 1849-51	.50
101	20 Centimes 1849-51	.35

Copper

102	1 Centime 1848-52	.25
-----	-------------------	-----

FRANCE



FRANCE

LOUIS-NAPOLEON, President 1851, 52

Silver

103	5 Francs 1852	3.00
104	1 Franc 1852	1.00
105	50 Centimes 1852	.50

SECOND EMPIRE

NAPOLEON III

1852-70

Silver

106	5 Francs 1854-60. Bare head	2.50
107	2 Francs 1853-60	1.25
108	1 Franc 1853-60	.75
109	50 Centimes 1853-60	.35
110	20 Centimes 1853-60	.25
111	5 Francs 1861-70. Laureated head	2.50
112	2 Francs 1866-70	1.25
113	1 Franc 1861-70	.75
114	50 Centimes 1861-69	.35
115	20 Centimes 1862-69	.25

Copper

116	10 Centimes 1853-57. Bare head	.25
117	5 Centimes 1853-57	.15
118	2 Centimes 1853-57	.10
119	1 Centime 1853-57	.10
120	10 Centimes 1861-65. Laureated head	.25
121	5 Centimes 1861-65	.15
122	2 Centimes 1861-63	.10
123	1 Centime 1861-63, 70	.10

A—Paris
B—Rouen
BB—Strasbourg
D—Lyon
H—La Rochelle
I—Limoges
K—Bordeau
L—Bayonne
M—Toulouse
MA (Monogram)—Marseilles
Q—Perpignan
T—Nantes
W—Lille

MINTS UNDER THE DIRECTORY

A, BB, K, L, Q, T, W.

MINTS UNDER THE CONSULATE

A, MA, B, BB, D, H, I, K, L, M, Q, T, W.

MINTS OF THE FIRST EMPIRE

A, MA, B, BB, D, H, I, K, L, M, Q, T, W.

THIRD REPUBLIC

1870-1940

Silver

124	5 Francs 1870, 71. Ceres head. Without motto	4.00
125	2 Francs 1870, 71. Similar	1.50
126	5 Francs 1870. Ceres head. Motto—LIBERTE. EGALITE. FRATERNITE	3.00
127	2 Francs 1870-1895	1.50
128	1 Franc 1871-1895	.75
129	50 Centimes 1871-1895	.35
130	20 Centimes 1878, 1889. Very rare	
131	5 Francs 1870-78 Group of three figures	3.00
	a. 5 Francs 1871. Struck by the Commune. Trident symbol	15.00
	New type—Sower walking l. R Value and olive spray.	
132	2 Francs 1898-1900	.75
133	1 Franc 1898-1900	.35
134	50 Centimes 1897-1900	.20

Copper

	Type—Ceres head. R Value in wreath	
135	10 Centimes 1870-98	.25
136	5 Centimes 1871-98	.15
137	2 Centimes 1877-97	.10
138	1 Centime 1872-97	.10
	Type—Republic head. R Allegorical group	
139	10 Centimes 1898-1900	.35
140	5 Centimes 1898-1900	.25
141	2 Centimes 1898-1900. Value in wreath	.15
142	1 Centime 1898-1900. Similar	.15

FRENCH MINTS

FOREIGN MINTS OF NAPOLEON

G—Geneva. CC or CL—Genoa.
R—crowned—Rome. Fish—Utrecht.
U—Turin.

MINTS UNDER LOUIS XVIII,
CHARLES X, and LOUIS PHILIPPE
A, MA, B, BB, D, H, I, K, L, M, Q, T, W.

MINTS UNDER THE SECOND REPUBLIC

A, BB, D, K.

MINTS UNDER LOUIS NAPOLEON, PRESIDENT

A only

MINTS UNDER NAPOLEON III

A, MA, B, BB, D, K, W.

MINTS UNDER THE THIRD REPUBLIC

A, K only.

FRANCE—UNOFFICIAL ISSUES



UNOFFICIAL COINAGE ISSUES

NAPOLEON II

Type—Baby head l. R Value

Silver

S1	5 Francs	1816	15.00
S2	2 Francs	1816	5.00
S3	1 Franc	1816	3.50
S4	½ Franc	1816	2.50
S5	¼ Franc	1816	2.00

Copper

S5a	10 Centimes	1816	2.50
S6	5 Centimes	1816	1.50
S7	3 Centimes	1816	1.00
S8	1 Centime	1816	.75

Proofs in copper of the silver coins are often found and usually sell at about half price.

HENRY V DUKE OF BORDEAUX, PRETENDER

Type—Young bust l. in uniform.
R Crowned arms

Silver

S9	5 Francs	1831, 32	7.50
S10	2 Francs	1832, 33	3.00

S11	1 Franc	1831	2.00
S12	½ Franc	1832, 33	1.50
S13	¼ Franc	1832, 33	1.00

Type—Older bearded head

S14	5 Francs	1871, 73	10.00
-----	----------	----------	-------

Copper

S15	10 Centimes	1832	2.00
S16	5 Centimes	1832	1.00

NAPOLEON IV, PRETENDER

Type—Head l. R Type of Napoleon III

Silver

S17	5 Francs	1874	10.00
S18	2 Francs	1874	5.00
S19	1 Franc	1874	3.00
S20	50 Centimes	1874	2.00
S21	20 Centimes	1874	1.50

WESTPHALIA, BERG

NAPOLEONIC KINGDOMS AND OCCUPIED TERRITORY

WESTPHALIA

JEROME NAPOLEON 1807-1813

Mints—Cassel, Brunswick, Clausthal

FRENCH SYSTEM

Silver

Type—Head r. R Value

1	5 Frank 1809	12.50
2	2 Frank 1808	5.00
3	1 Frank 1808	5.00
4	½ Frank 1808	2.50

Billon

Type—Crowned monogram. R Value

5	20 Centimes 1810-12	.75
6	10 Centimes 1808-12	.50

Copper

Type of preceding

7	5 Centimes 1809-12	.75
8	3 Centimes 1809-12	.75
9	2 Centimes 1809-12	.50
10	1 Centime 1809-12	.75

PRUSSIAN SYSTEM

Silver

11	Thaler 1811. Mansfeld Mines	7.50
12	Thaler 1810-13. Head r. R Value	7.50
13	⅔ Thaler 1809, 10. Head l.	3.50
14	⅔ Thaler 1811-13. Head r.	2.50
15	⅔ Thaler 1811. Clausthal	3.50
16	⅔ Thaler 1810. Arms. R Value	2.00
17	⅓ Thaler 1808-13. Similar	1.50

Billon

18	1/12 Thaler 1808, 09. Monogram. R Value	1.50
19	1/24 Thaler 1808. Similar	.75
20	1 Mariengroschen 1810. Similar	1.00
21	4 Pfennig 1808-10. Similar	1.50

Copper

Type—Monogram. R Value

22	2 Pfennig 1808-10	.75
23	1 Pfennig 1808-10	.50

BERG

Grand Duchy

JOACHIM MURAT 1806-08

Silver

1	Thaler 1806. Head r. R Value	5.00
2	Thaler 1807. Head r. R Arms	10.00

Billon

3	3 Stuber 1806, 07. Crowned J	.50
---	------------------------------	-----



ISENBURG, HAMBURG, DANZIG



ISENBURG—BIRSTEIN

CHARLES FREDERICK

Silver

1	Ecu 1811. Head l. R	Value	20.00	2	12 Kreuzers 1811. Similar	5.00
				3	6 Kreuzers 1811. Crowned C	2.50

HAMBURG

MARSHAL DAVOUST

Silver

1	32 Schilling 1808, 09. Arms.	Arms. R	Value	5.00
---	------------------------------	---------	-------	------

Billon

2	Sechsling 1807	2.00
3	Dreiling 1809	1.25

DANZIG

Billon

1	Groschen 1808-12	1.50
---	------------------	------

Copper

2	Schilling 1808-12	1.00
---	-------------------	------



1



2



8



9



13



16



NETHERLANDS

BATAVIAN REPUBLIC 1795-1806

Mints—Holland (HOL), Utrecht (TRA), Gelderland (GEL), West-Friesland (WESTFRI), Zeeland (ZEL), Overijssel (TRANSI).

Silver

Type—Warrior stg. with shield.
R Crowned shield

1 Riksdaler 1795-1805 _____ 5.00

Type—Neerlandia stg. with liberty cap
and pole. R Crowned shield

2 3 Gulden 1795-1801 _____ 4.00

3 1 Gulden 1795-1800 _____ 1.50

4 ½ Gulden 1795, 96 _____ 1.00

5 2 Stuivers 1796, 99. Crowned
shield. R Value. Utrecht only .75

Copper

6 Doit 1795-97. Crowned shield.
R ZEELANDIA _____ .50

KINGDOM OF HOLLAND

LOUIS NAPOLEON 1806-1810

Mint—Utrecht

Silver

Type—Bare head. R Crowned arms

7 Riksdaler 1809 _____ 30.00

8 2½ Gulden 1808 _____ 17.50

9 50 Stivers 1808 _____ 3.50

10 1 Gulden 1808-10 _____ 20.00

11 10 Stivers 1808, 09 _____ 10.00

Trade Coin

12 Riksdaler 1806-08. Warrior _____ 4.00

Coins of French type, Napoleon, emperor, were struck at the Utrecht mint in 1812 and 1813, mint mark, a fish.

KINGDOM OF THE NETHERLANDS

WILLIAM I. 1813-1840

Mints—Utrecht, Brussels

Silver

Type—Bare head r. R Crowned shield

13 3 Gulden 1817-32 _____ 5.00

14 1 Gulden 1818-37 _____ 1.00

15 ½ Gulden 1818-30 _____ 1.00

The following with older head

16 2½ Gulden 1840 _____ 7.50

17 1 Gulden 1840 _____ 1.00

18 25 Cents 1819-30. Crowned W _____ .50

19 10 Cents 1818-28. Similar _____ .35

20 5 Cents 1818-28. Similar _____ .25

Copper

21 1 Cent 1819-37. Crowned W _____ .25

22 ½ Cent 1819-37. Similar _____ .20

Trade Coin

22a Riksdaler 1816. Type of No. 1 5.00

WILLIAM II 1840-49

Mint—Utrecht

Silver

23 2½ Gulden 1841-49 _____ 5.00

24 1 Gulden 1842-49 _____ 1.00

25 ½ Gulden 1847, 48 _____ 1.00

26 25 Cents 1848, 49 _____ .50

27 10 Cents 1848, 49 _____ .25

28 5 Cents 1848 _____ 10.00

Copper

29 ½ Cent 1841-47. Type of 22 _____ .25

WILLIAM III 1849-1890

Mint—Utrecht

Silver

30 2½ Gulden 1849-74 _____ 3.00

31 1 Gulden 1850-66 _____ 1.00



NETHERLANDS, LUXEMBURG

32	½ Gulden	1857-68	_____	.50
33	25 Cents	1849-90	_____	.25
34	10 Cents	1849-90	_____	.20
35	5 Cents	1850-87	_____	.20

45	1 Gulden	1898	_____	1.00
46	½ Gulden	1898	_____	.75
47	25 Cents	1898	_____	.50
48	10 Cents	1898	_____	.25

Copper

36	1 Cent	1860-77. Crowned W	_____	.20
37	½ Cent	1850-77. Similar	_____	.20
38	2½ Cents	1877-86. Lion	_____	.10
39	1 Cent	1877-84. Similar	_____	.10
40	½ Cent	1878-86. Similar	_____	.10

WILHELMINA 1890-1900

Mint—Utrecht

Silver

41	1 Gulden	1892-97. Young head	_____	1.00
42	25 Cents	1892-97	_____	.50
43	10 Cents	1892-97	_____	.25
44	2½ Gulden	1898. Diadem	_____	10.00

Bronze

49	2½ Cents	1890-94. Lion	_____	.25
50	1 Cent	1892-1900	_____	.20
51	½ Cent	1891-1900	_____	.10

LUXEMBURG

Grand Duchy

WILLIAM III OF NETHERLANDS

Mints—Brussels, Paris

Copper

1	10 Centimes	1854-70	_____	.50
2	5 Centimes	1854-70	_____	.35
3	2½ Centimes	1854, 70	_____	.25

BELGIUM



BELGIUM

BELGIUM

Mint—Brussels

LEOPOLD I 1831-1865

Silver

First type—1832-47. Laureated head l.

1	5 Francs 1832-49	3.50
2	2 Francs 1834-44	2.00
3	1 Franc 1833-44	1.00
4	½ Franc 1833-44	.50
5	¼ Franc 1834-44	.50

Second type 1847-65. Bare head l.

6	5 Francs 1849-65	2.50
7	2½ Francs 1848-50	1.50
8	2 Francs 1849	20.00
9	1 Franc 1849, 50	2.00
10	½ Franc 1849, 50	2.50
11	¼ Franc 1849, 50	2.50
12	20 Centimes 1852-58	.25
13	5 Francs 1853. Marriage of Duke of Brabant	5.00
14	2 Francs 1856. 25 Year Jubilee	1.50

Copper

Type—Lion. R Monogram.

15	10 Centimes 1832-56	.35
16	5 Centimes 1832-60	.15
17	2 Centimes 1833-65	.10
18	1 Centime 1832-63	.10
19	10 Centimes 1853. Marriage of Duke of Brabant	.75
20	5 Centimes 1856. 25th Anniversary	.50

Copper-Nickel

21	20 Centimes 1860, 61. Head	.25
22	10 Centimes 1861-64. Lion	.10
23	5 Centimes 1861-64. Lion	.10

LEOPOLD II 1865-1909

Silver

Type—Bearded head l. R Crowned arms in wreath.

24	5 Francs 1865-76	2.50
25	2 Francs 1866-87	1.00
26	1 Franc 1866-68, 87	.75
27	50 Centimes 1866-99	.35
28	5 Francs 1880. 50 Year Jubilee	7.50
29	2 Francs 1880. Similar	2.50
30	1 Franc 1880. Similar	1.50

Copper-Nickel

31	10 Centimes 1894-98. Lion	.10
32	5 Centimes 1894-98. Lion	.10

Copper

33	2 Centimes 1869-76. Lion	.10
34	1 Centime 1869-99. Lion	.10

French-Flemish

As two languages are spoken in Belgium, part of the coinage, since 1886 is inscribed in French and part in Flemish. Therefore only one description will be given for a coin although both varieties were minted.

SPAIN



25



30



35



48



49



51



52



53

SPAIN

SPAIN

CHARLES IV 1788-1808

Silver

Mints—Madrid (crown over M),
Seville (S).

Type—Bust r. with mantle. R Crowned
shield with arms of Castile, Leon,
Granada and Bourbon.

1	8 Reales 1788-1808	15.00
2	4 Reales 1791-1807	2.50
3	2 Reales 1803-08	1.00
4	1 Real 1796-1808	1.00
5	½ Real 1793	.50
6	½ Real 1791, Cross, arms in angles	3.00

Copper

Mint—Segovia (aqueduct)

Type—Bust r. divides value and mint
mark. R Arms in angles of cross.

7	8 Maravedi 1793-1808	.75
8	4 Maravedi 1794-1806	.35
9	2 Maravedi 1789-1808	.25
10	1 Maravedi 1791	.25

FRENCH OCCUPATION

JOSEPH NAPOLEON 1808-14

Silver

Mint—Madrid

Type—Head l. R Crowned arms and
value

11	8 Reales 1809	10.00
12	20 Reales 1808-13	5.00
13	10 Reales 1810-13	3.00
14	4 Reales 1808-13	1.00
15	2 Reales 1811, 13	1.50
16	1 Real 1812, 13, 14	1.00

Copper

Mint—Segovia

Type—Head l. divides value. R Cross,
arms in angles

17	8 Maravedi 1810-13	2.50
----	--------------------	------

BARCELONA

Silver

Type—Arms in wreath. R Value

18	5 Pesetas 1808-13	5.00
19	2½ Pesetas 1808, 09	7.50
20	1 Peseta 1808-14	1.50

Copper

Type of silver coins

21	4 Quartos 1808-14	.75
22	2 Quartos 1808-14	.50
23	1 Quarto 1808-14	.25
24	½ Quarto. Undated	.50

FERDINAND VII (1808-1814)

Coins struck in Spain during exile of the
King in France

Silver

Type A—Laureated and draped bust r.
R Crowned shield of arms

Mints—Madrid, Seville, Catalonia, Cadiz,
(dollars). Catalonia, Cadiz (small coins.)

25	8 Reales 1809-14	3.50
26	4 Reales 1809-13	2.00
27	2 Reales 1810-14	1.25
28	1 Real 1811-14	1.00
29	½ Real 1812-14	.75

Type B—Bare head, draped bust r. R
Same as preceding

Mints—Catalonia, Valencia (dollars)
Barcelona, Madrid, Valencia (small
coins.)

30	8 Reales 1809-11	5.00
31	4 Reales 1810-13	3.00
32	2 Reales 1811-13	2.00
33	1 Real 1813, 14	1.25
34	½ Real 1814	1.00

Type C—Smaller draped bust r. R Same
as preceding

Mint—Seville (dollars), Catalonia (small
coins.)

35	8 Reales 1808, 09	5.00
36	4 Reales 1809-11	3.00
37	2 Reales 1810, 11	2.00
38	1 Real 1811	1.25



60



65



64



66



93



98



99



104

SPAIN

Copper

Type—Bare head r.

Mint—Jubia

39	8	Maravedi 1812	_____	.75
40	4	Maravedi 1814	_____	.50
41	2	Maravedi 1813, 14	_____	.35

CATALONIA

Type—Crowned arms. R Crowned arms of Catalonia

42	6	Quartos 1810-14	_____	1.00
43	3	Quartos 1810-13. Oval shield	_____	1.00
44	2	Quartos 1813, 14. Square shield	_____	1.00
45	1½	Quartos 1811. Circular shield	_____	1.00
46	1	Quarto 1813. Similar	_____	1.00
47	1	Octavo 1813. Similar	_____	1.00

PROVISIONAL COINS

Silver

Gerona Mint

48	5	Pesetas 1809. Bare head r. R Crowned arms	_____	350.00
49	8	Reales 1808. Countermarked dollar. FER. VII. R GNA 1808 UN DURO	_____	5.00

Lerida Mint

50	5	Pesetas 1809. Bare head r. R Crowned arms	_____	150.00
----	---	---	-------	--------

Palma Mint (Majorca)

51	30	Sous 1808 Countermarked coin. 30S FER VII, date. R Crowned arms	_____	5.00
52	30	Sous 1808. Octagonal. Arms uncrowned	_____	15.00

Tarragona Mint

53	5	Pesetas 1809. Counter-stamped dollar. 5 PS FER VII 1809. R Crowned arms of Catalonia	_____	5.00
----	---	--	-------	------

Tortosa Mint

54	8	Reales undated and uniface. I TOR—SA DURO	_____	500.00
----	---	---	-------	--------

FERDINAND VII (1814-1833)

Coins struck after his return from exile in France

Silver

Type A —Same as preceding period

Mints—Madrid, Seville

55	8	Reales 1815-30	_____	3.50
56	4	Reales 1816-33	_____	2.00
57	2	Reales 1815-33	_____	1.25
58	1	Real 1820-32	_____	1.00
59	½	Real 1832	_____	1.00

Coinage of Constitutional type

Mints—Madrid, Seville, Barcelona, Valencia

60	20	Reales 1821-23. Bare head r. R Crowned arms between pillars	_____	3.50
61	10	Reales 1821. Resellado — Struck over French half ecus	_____	2.50
62	4	Reales 1822, 23. Bare head r. R Crowned shield	_____	2.50
63	4	Reales 1823. Similar head. R Arms between L's. Valencia	_____	4.00

Last coinage of Ferdinand VII

Mint—Madrid

64	20	Reales 1833. Laureated bust r. R Crowned arms within collar of the Fleece	_____	5.00
----	----	---	-------	------

Majorca (Palma mint)

65	30	Sous 1821	_____	5.00
66	5	Pesetas 1823	_____	5.00

Copper

Mints—Jubia, Segovia

Type—Bare or laureated head r.

67	8	Maravedi 1815-20	_____	.75
68	4	Maravedi 1819, 20	_____	.50
69	2	Maravedi 1817-20	_____	.35

Type—Bare head r. Constitutional var.

70	8	Maravedi 1822-27	_____	.75
71	4	Maravedi 1824	_____	.50
72	2	Maravedi 1824-26	_____	.35
73	1	Maravedis 1824	_____	.25



SPAIN

Type—Laureated head as on silver

74	8	Maravedi 1825-33	.75
75	4	Maravedi 1828-33	.50
76	2	Maravedi 1825-33	.35

Navarre (Pamplona Mint)

Type—Head r. R Crowned cross and arms of Navarre

77	6	Maravedi 1818-32	1.00
78	3	Maravedi 1818-32	1.00
79	2	Maravedi 1818-32	1.00
80	1	Maravedi 1818-32	1.00
81	½	Maravedi 1818-32	1.00
82	3	Maravedi 1830. Similar head R Navarre arms between two P's	2.00
83	½	Maravedi 1832. Square. F.III.D.G.N.R. 1832. R Navarre arms	3.50

Barcelona Mint

84	6	Quartos 1823. Crowned arms	.75
85	3	Quartos 1823	.50

CHARLES V, PRETENDER 1833-49

Silver

86	1	Peseta 1837. Legend in 4 lines. R Crowned arms of Castile, Leon, Granada and Bourbon. Segovia mint. Very rare.	
87	½	Peseta 1840. Laureated head. R Arms. Very rare.	

Copper

88	8	Maravedi 1837. Laureated head. R Type of Ferd. VII	50.00
89	8	Maravedi 1833-40. Coin of Ferd.VII cm. CAB-RER-A. Rare.	

ISABELLA II 1833-1868

Silver

Mints—Madrid, Seville, Barcelona

Type—Head r. R Crowned arms in collar of the Fleece

90	20	Reales 1834-36. With legend—"Dios es el Rey de los Reyes" on edge	20.00
91	4	Reales 1835, 36. Similar	1.00

92	2	Reales 1836. Similar	.50
93	20	Reales 1837-48. Similar head. With legend—"Ley, Patria y Rey" on edge	5.00
94	10	Reales 1840-43. Similar	2.00
95	4	Reales 1848. Similar	1.00
96	2	Reales 1844-50. Similar	.50
97	1	Real 1839-51. Similar	.50
98	20	Reales 1850. New head with similar reverse	3.50

Type—Differing head r. R Arms between pillars

99	20	Reales 1850-55	3.00
100	10	Reales 1852-55	1.50
101	4	Reales 1853-55	.50
102	2	Reales 1852-55	.50
103	1	Real 1852-55	.50

Type—Diademed head r. R As preceding

104	20	Reales 1856-64	3.00
105	10	Reales 1857-65	1.50
106	4	Reales 1862-64. Without pillars	.50
107	2	Reales 1859-63	.50
108	1	Real 1860-64	.50

Types—Same as preceding

109	2	Escudos 1865-68	5.00
110	1	Escudo 1867, 68	1.50
111	40	Centimos 1864-68	.75
112	20	Centimos 1867, 68	.50
113	10	Centimos 1865	.25

Copper

Mints—Madrid, Jubia, Segovia

Type—Bare head r. R Arms in angles of cross

114	8	Maravedi 1835-50	.35
115	4	Maravedi 1838-45	.25
116	2	Maravedi 1840-48	.15
117	1	Maravedi 1842	.25

Type—Crowned shield. R Value

118	½	Real 1848-53	.25
119	1/5	Real 1848-53	.15
120	1/10	Real 1853	.15
121	1/20	Real 1853-59	.25





132



141



142



145



148



148



148



154



158



162

SPAIN

Type—Laureated head r. R Crowned arms between branches

122	1	Quartillo (25 Centimos de real) 1854-64	.35
123	10	Centimos 1858, 59	.25
124	5	Centimos 1864	.15

Type—Head r. R Crowned oval arms

125	5	Centimos de escudo 1867, 68	.50
126	2½	Centimos 1867, 68	.40
127	1	Centimo 1868	.30
128	½	Centimo 1866-68	.20

Catalonia
Barcelona Mint

Silver

129	1	Peseta 1837. Arms of Catalonia. R Value	1.50
-----	---	---	------

Copper

Type—Crowned arms. R Catalonia arms

130	6	Quartos 1837-46	.50
131	3	Quartos 1838-46	.35

PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT 1868-70

Madrid Mint

Silver

Type—Hispania reclining l. R Crowned arms between pillars

132	5	Pesetas 1869	150.00
132a	5	Pesetas 1870	5.00
133	2	Pesetas 1869, 70	1.50
134	1	Peseta 1869, 70	.75
135	½	Peseta 1869	.35
135a	50	Centimos 1870	.35
136	20	Centimos 1869	1.00

Copper

Type—Lion r. R Hispania reclining r.

137	10	Centimos 1870	.10
138	5	Centimos 1870	.10
139	2	Centimos 1870	.10
140	1	Centimo 1870	.10

AMADEO I 1871-73

Madrid Mint

Silver

Type—Bearded head l. R Crowned arms between pillars

141	5	Pesetas 1871	3.00
-----	---	--------------	------

REPUBLIC (1873-1874)

Cartagena Mint

Silver

142	5	Pesetas 1873. September	7.50
143	10	Reales 1873. September	7.50
143a	2	Pesetas 1873	30.00

Republic of Andorra

Copper

144	10	Centimos 1873	10.00
-----	----	---------------	-------

CHARLES VII, PRETENDER 1872-76, 85

Type—Laureated head r. R Crowned arms

Silver

145	5	Pesetas 1874, 85	25.00
Two varieties of 1874.			

Copper

146	10	Centimos 1874	3.00
147	5	Centimos 1875	3.00

ALFONSO XII 1875-85

Madrid Mint

Type—Bare or bearded head l. R Crowned arms between pillars

Silver

148	5	Pesetas 1875-85	2.50
149	2	Pesetas 1875-85	1.00
150	1	Peseta 1875-85	.50
151	50	Centimos 1875-85	.25

Copper

152	10	Centimos 1875-85	.15
153	5	Centimos 1875-85	.10

ALFONSO XIII 1886-1931

Madrid Mint

Silver

154	5	Pesetas 1889-92. Baby head	2.50
155	2	Pesetas 1889, 91, 92. Similar	1.00
156	1	Peseta 1889, 91. Similar	.50
157	½	Peseta 1889, 92. Similar	.25
158	5	Pesetas 1893, 94. Boy's head	3.00
159	2	Pesetas 1894. Similar	1.50
160	1	Peseta 1893-95. Similar	1.00
161	½	Peseta 1894, 95. Similar	.50
162	5	Pesetas 1896-98. Young head	2.50
163	1	Peseta 1896-1900. Similar	.50
164	½	Peseta 1896, 1900. Similar	.25

PORTUGAL

PORTUGAL

Mint—Lisbon

JOHN, AS PRINCE 1799-1801

Silver

Type—Crowned square shield. R Cross of Christ. Legend ends in ALG.

1	400 Reis 1799-1801	3.00
2	120 Reis. Undated	1.00
3	60 Reis. Undated	.75

Type—Value under crown. R Cross of St. George

4	LXXX Reis. Undated	1.00
5	XXXX Reis. Undated	.75

Copper

Type—Arms. R Value and date in wreath

6	20 Reis 1800	5.00
7	10 Reis 1800	4.00
8	5 Reis 1800, 1801	6.00

JOHN, PRINCE REGENT 1802-16

Silver

Types of preceding. Legend ends in REGENS

9	400 Reis 1802-16	1.50
10	200 Reis 1806-16	1.50
11	120 Reis. Undated	1.00
12	60 Reis. Undated	.75
13	LXXX Reis. Undated	.75
14	XXXX Reis. Undated	.50

Copper

Type of preceding.

15	10 Reis 1803-13	.20
16	5 Reis 1804-14	.15
17	3 Reis 1804	.10
18	40 Reis 1811-16. Bust r.	.50
	R Crowned oval shield. Bronze.	

JOHN VI, KING 1816-26

Silver

Types—Crowned square shield on globe.

19	400 Reis 1818-25	2.00
20	200 Reis 1818-22	2.00
21	120 Reis. Undated	1.00
22	60 Reis. Undated	.75
23	LXXX Reis. Undated	.75
24	XXXX Reis. Undated	.50

Copper

Type—Arms on globe

25	10 Reis 1818-25	.25
26	5 Reis 1818-24	.20

27	3 Reis 1818	8.00
28	40 Reis 1817-25. Bronze.	
	Type of No. 18	.25

PETER IV 1826-28

Type—Crowned square shield.

Silver

29	400 Reis 1826, 27	4.00
30	120 Reis. Undated	12.00
31	60 Reis. Undated	10.00
32	LXXX Reis. Crown. Undated	15.00

Bronze

33	40 Reis. 1826-28. Bust r.	
	R Arms	.50

MICHAEL I. 1828-33

Types of preceding reign.

Silver

34	400 Reis 1828-34	4.00
35	200 Reis 1829, 30	2.00
36	120 Reis. Undated	1.00
37	60 Reis. Undated	1.00
38	LXXX Reis. Undated	1.50
39	XXXX Reis. Undated	1.00

Copper

Type—Arms. R Value and date in wreath.

40	40 Reis 1828-34. Bronze	2.00
41	40 Reis 1828. Oval shield.	
	Bronze	20.00
42	10 Reis 1829-33	1.25
43	5 Reis 1829	1.25

MARIA II. 1828-53

Silver

44	400 Reis 1833-37. Type of preceding reign	2.00
45	1000 Reis 1836-45. Diademed bust. R Crowned arms	3.50
46	500 Reis 1836-53. Similar	2.00
47	200 Reis 1836-48. R Value	1.50
48	100 Reis 1836-53. Similar	1.00

Bronze

49	40 Reis 1833. Crowned shield with two beaks. R Value between laurel and oak branches	4.00
50	20 Reis 1833. Similar shield. R Ducal crown and laurel branch	4.00

PORTUGAL





50



52



53



58



62



63a



63b



63c



63d



PORTUGAL



PORTUGAL

51	40 Reis 1833, 34, 47. Crowned square shield. R Value between laurel	2.00
52	40 Reis 1847. Same counter-marked	2.50
	GCP [Governo Civil do Porto]	

Copper

53	10 Reis 1830. Crowned ornamental shield. R Value and date between laurel	.50
54	5 Reis 1830. Similar	.50
55	10 Reis 1833. Crowned shield with two beaks. R Value and date between laurel and oak	6.00
56	5 Reis 1833. Similar	6.00
57	10 Reis 1835-37 Crowned arms. R Value between laurel	.15
58	5 Reis 1836. Similar	.10
59	10 Reis 1837-39. Size reduced	.15
60	20 Reis 1847-53. Crowned ornamental arms. R Value between laurel and oak	.20
61	10 Reis 1840-53. Similar	.15
62	5 Reis 1840-53. Similar	.10

PETER V. 1853-61

Silver

	Type—Head r. R Value between laurel branches	
63	500 Reis 1854-59	2.00
64	200 Reis 1854-61. R Value	1.00
65	100 Reis 1854-61. R Value	.50
66	50 Reis 1855, 61. Crowned date	.25

LOUIS I. 1861-89

Silver

Types of preceding reign.

67	500 Reis 1863-89	2.00
68	200 Reis 1862-88	1.00
69	100 Reis 1864-89	.50
70	50 Reis 1862-89	.25

Copper

Type—Crowned arms. R Value between laurel and oak

71	20 Reis 1867-74	.25
72	10 Reis 1867-78	.15
73	5 Reis 1867-82	.10
74	3 Reis 1868-75	.10

Type—Head l. R Value between laurel branches

75	20 Reis 1882-86	.25
76	10 Reis 1882-86	.15
77	5 Reis 1882-86	.10

CHARLES I. 1889-1908

Silver

Obverses with head r.

78	1000 Reis 1899. Crowned arms	3.50
79	500 Reis 1891-1900. Arms in wreath	1.50
80	200 Reis 1891-95. Laurel	.75
81	100 Reis 1890-98. Similar	1.50
82	50 Reis 1893. Crowned date	2.00

Nickel

Type—Crowned arms. R Value.

83	100 Reis 1900	.10
84	50 Reis 1900	.10

Copper

Type—Head r. R Value between laurel.

85	20 Reis 1891, 92	.20
86	10 Reis 1891, 92	.15
87	5 Reis 1890-1900	.10

COMMEMORATIVE SERIES

Commemorating fourth centenary of discovery of route to the Indies 1498-1898.

88	1000 Reis 1898	5.00
89	500 Reis 1898	2.50
90	200 Reis 1898	1.50



1



4



5



6



7



12



13



19



12



15



18



16



ITALY

ITALY

PIEDMONT REPUBLIC

1798, 1799

Mint—Turin

Silver

1 $\frac{1}{2}$ Scudo (1799). Liberty at foot of mountains. R Value in wreath. AN VII 7.50

2 $\frac{1}{4}$ Scudo (1799). Similar. Rare

Copper

3 2 Soldi. AN IX. Triangle .50

SUBALPINE REPUBLIC

General Bonaparte

1800, 1801

Mint—Turin

Silver

Type—France and Italy stg. R LIBERTE
EGALITE ERIDANIA. Value and date
in wreath.

4 5 Francs. Year 9 or 10 5.00
The regular French coinage of
Napoleon was struck at the Turin
mint from 1803 to 1808.

CISALPINE REPUBLIC

1797-1802

Mint—Milan

Silver

5 Scudo (6 Lire) ANNO VIII.
The Republic stg. before
seated France. R Value and
date in wreath 7.50

6 30 Soldi. ANNO IX. Bust of
Republic 3.50

ITALIAN REPUBLIC

1802-1805

Mint—Milan

Copper

Type—Balance. R Value in wreath

7 Soldo 1804 12.50

8 $\frac{1}{2}$ Soldo 1804. MEZZO SOLDO 7.50

9 $\frac{1}{2}$ Soldo 1804. $\frac{1}{2}$ SOLDO 7.50

10 Centesimo 1804. CENTESIMO 6.00

11 Centesimo 1804. 1/100 6.00

KINGDOM OF ITALY

Napoleon, Emperor and King

1805-1814

Mints—Milan (M), Bologna (B),
Venice (V)

Silver

Type—Bare head r. R Crowned arms
within canopy

12	5 Lire	1807-1814	3.50
13	2 Lire	1807-1814	1.50
14	1 Lira	1808-1814	1.00
15	15 Soldi	1808-1814	.75
16	10 Soldi	1808-1814	.50
17	5 Soldi	1808-1814	.35

Composition

Type—Crowned N. R Value

18 10 Centesimi 1808-1813. Milan
only .50

Copper

Type—Head l. R Crown

19	Soldo	1807-1814	.75
20	3 Centesimi	1807-1813	.50
21	Centesimo	1807-1813	.35

The regular French coinage of
Napoleon was struck at the Rome
mint in 1812 and 1813.

SARDINIA

Victor Emanuel I 1814-1821

Mint—Turin

Silver

Type—Bare head r. R Crowned arms
in garter

22 5 Lire 1816-1820 4.00

Second type—Crowned shield
between branches

23 5 Lire 1821 10.00

Charles Felix 1821-1831

Mints—Turin, Genoa

Silver

Type of preceding issue

24	5 Lire	1821-1831	3.00
25	2 Lire	1823-1831	1.25
26	1 Lira	1823-1830	.75
27	50 Cent.	1823-1831	.50
28	25 Cent.	1829, 30	.35



22



23



24



32



40



44



ITALY

Copper

Type—Arms. R Value

29	5 Centesimi 1826	.35
30	3 Centesimi 1826	.25
31	1 Centesimo 1826	.15

Charles Albert 1831-1849

Mints—Turin, Genoa

Type of preceding issue

Silver

32	5 Lire 1831-1849	2.50
33	2 Lire 1832-1849	1.25
34	1 Lira 1831-1849	.75
35	50 Cent. 1832-1847	.50
36	25 Cent. 1832, 33, 37	.35

Copper

Type—Arms. R Value

37	5 Centesimi 1842	.35
38	3 Centesimi 1842	.25
39	1 Centesimo 1842	.25

KINGDOM OF ITALY

Victor Emanuel II, King of Sardinia and Italy

First Period 1849-1861

Mints—Turin, Genoa, Milan, Bologna, Florence

Silver

Type—Bare head r. R Crowned arms between branches

With title—REX SARD. CYP. ET HIER.

40	5 Lire 1850-1861	3.50
41	2 Lire 1850-1860	2.50
42	1 Lira 1850-1860	1.50
43	50 Cent. 1850-1860	1.25

Second Period—With title REGNO D'ITALIA

Mints—Turin, Milan, Florence, Rome, Naples

44	5 Lire 1861-1878	3.00
45	2 Lire 1861-1863	1.25
46	1 Lira 1861-1867	.75
47	50 Cent. 1861-1867	.50
48	20 Cent. 1863	.35

Third Type—Value in center of reverse

49	2 Lire 1863	1.50
50	1 Lira 1863	.75
51	50 Cent. 1863, 66, 67	.35
52	20 Cent. 1863, 67	.25

Copper

With title RE D'ITALIA

Mints—Turin, Milan, Bologna, Naples, Paris, Brussels, Strasburg, Birmingham

Type—Head l. R Value in wreath

53	10 Centesimi 1862-1867	.35
54	5 Centesimi 1861-1867	.20
55	2 Centesimi 1861-1867	.15
56	1 Centesimo 1861-1867	.10

Humbert I 1878-1900

Mints—Rome (R), Milan (M)

Silver

Type—Bare head r. R Crowned arms in wreath

57	5 Lire 1878, 79	3.00
58	2 Lire 1881-1899	1.25
59	1 Lira 1883-1900	.75
60	50 Cent. 1889, 92	.35

The lira of 1887 is the only coin from the Milan mint

Mints—Rome, Birmingham, Berlin

Nickel

61	20 Centesimi 1894, 95. Crown	.15
----	------------------------------	-----

Copper

Type—Head l. R Value in wreath

62	10 Centesimi 1893, 94	.35
63	5 Centesimi 1895, 96	.20
64	2 Centesimi 1895-1900	.15
65	1 Centesimo 1895-1900	.10

LIGURIA

LIGURIAN REPUBLIC 1798-1805

Mint—Genoa

Silver

1	8 Lire 1798-1804. Arms of Genoa. R Liberty and Equality	5.00
2	4 Lire 1798, 99	3.50
3	2 Lire 1798	3.00
4	1 Lira 1798	2.50

Billon

5	10 Soldi 1798	.50
---	---------------	-----

The regular French Coinage of Napoleon, Emperor, was struck at the Genoa mint in 1813, 14.

GENOA REPUBLIC (1814)

Silver

6	10 Soldi 1814	1.00
---	---------------	------

ITALY



49



53



61



62



57



1



6



7



8



LIGURIA

MONACO



1



2



1

ITALY

Billon

7	4 Soldi 1814. St. George	.50
8	2 Soldi 1814. Virgin	.25

Copper

9	4 Denari 1814	.25
---	---------------	-----

MONACO

Honore V Grimaldi 1819-1841

Silver

Type—Bare head r. R Crowned arms with supporters

1	5 Francs 1837	15.00
---	---------------	-------

Copper

Type—Bare head l. R Value in wreath

2	1 Decime 1838	.75
3	5 Centimes 1837, 38	.50

PARMA

Marie Louise 1815-1847

Type—Diademed head l. R Crowned arms in canopy (1, 2, 5 Lire). Crowned monogram (5, 10 Soldi)

Silver

1	5 Lire 1815, 32	5.00
2	2 Lire 1815	1.50
3	1 Lira 1815	1.00
4	10 Soldi 1815, 30	.50
5	5 Soldi 1815, 30	.35

Copper

Type—Arms. R Value

6	5 Centesimi 1830	.75
7	3 Centesimi 1830	.50
8	1 Centesimo 1830	.35

Robert of Bourbon & Marie Louise

1854-1859

Type—Accolated busts l. R Crowned arms

Silver

9	5 Lire 1858	12.50
---	-------------	-------

SAN MARINO

Republic

Mint—Rome

Silver

Type—Saint stg. R Crowned arms between branches (5 lire). Value in wreath (smaller values).

1	5 Lire 1898	7.50
2	2 Lire 1898	2.50
3	1 Lira 1898	1.50
4	50 Cent. 1898	1.00

Copper

Mints—Rome, Milan

Type—Arms. R Value

5	10 Centesimi 1875, 93, 94	.50
6	5 Centesimi 1864, 69, 94	.25

TUSCANY

(Etruria)

Mints—Pisa, Florence

LOUIS I OF BOURBON 1801-1803

Silver

1	Francescone 1803. Bust r. R Crowned arms	3.50
---	--	------

Billon

2	10 Quattrini 1801, 02	2.50
---	-----------------------	------

Copper

3	1 Quattrino 1802, 03	1.50
4	1 Soldo. Undated. Rare	

CHARLES LOUIS & MARIE LOUISE 1803-1807

Silver

5	Dena (10 Lire) 1803-07. Accolated busts r. R Crowned arms	10.00
6	½ Dena (5 Lire) 1803, 04. Similar	4.00
7	Francescone 1803-07. Two busts vis a vis	5.00
8	Lira 1803-06. Arms. R Value	1.00

Copper

9	2 Soldi 1804, 05	2.00
10	½ Soldo. Undated	.25
11	Quattrino 1803-07	.50

FERDINAND III (1814-24)

Silver

12	Francescone 1814-24. Bust r. R Crowned arms	3.50
13	½ Francescone 1820-23. Similar	2.50
14	Lira 1821-23. Head. R Value	1.50
15	10 Soldi 1821-23. Arms. R Value	.75

Copper

16	2 Soldi 1818	1.00
17	Soldo 1822, 23	.50
18	Quattrino 1820-22	.25



1



9

PARMA



1

SAN
MARINO



1



6



7

TUSCANY



12



19

ITALY

LEOPOLD II (1824-59)

Silver

19	Francescone 1826-59. Head r. R Crowned arms	3.50
20	½ Francescone 1827-34. Similar	2.50
21	Fiorino 1826-58. Head. R Lis	.75
22	½ Fiorino 1827. Arms. R Value	.75
23	¼ Fiorino 1827. Similar	.75
24	Paolo 1831-58. Head. R Arms	.50
25	½ Paolo 1832-59. Similar	.35

Billon

26	10 Quattrini 1826-58	.50
27	5 Quattrini 1826-30	.25

Copper

28	3 Quattrini 1826-57	.15
29	Quattrino 1827-57	.10

PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT 1859

Silver

30	Fiorino 1859. Lion. R Arms of mint master	.75
----	--	-----

Copper

Type—Arms. R Value

31	5 Centesimi 1859	.35
32	2 Centesimi 1859	.25
33	Centesimo 1859	.15

LUCCA

ELISA BONAPARTE AND FELIX BACCIOCCHI

1805-1808

Type—Accolated busts r. R Value in
wreath

Silver

1	5 Francs 1805-1808	4.00
2	1 Franc 1806-1808	1.25

Copper

3	5 Centesimi 1806	.50
4	3 Centesimi 1806	.35

CHARLES LOUIS OF BOURBON

1815-1847

Silver

Type—Bare head r. R Crowned arms be-
tween branches (2 lire). Value in wreath
(1 lira, 10 soldi).

5	2 Lire 1837	1.50
---	-------------	------

6	1 Lira 1834, 37, 38	1.00
7	10 Soldi 1833, 38	.50

Type—Arms. R Value

Composition

8	5 Soldi 1833, 38	.50
9	2 Soldi 1835	.35

Copper

10	Soldo 1826, 41. Crowned mono- gram	.35
11	½ Soldo 1826, 35. Crown	.25
12	5 Quattrini 1826	1.00
13	2 Quattrini 1826. Arms	.25
14	1 Quattrino 1826. Title	.25

LOMBARDY

PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT 1848

Mint—Milan

Silver

Type—Italia stg. R Value in wreath

1	5 Lire 1848	3.50
---	-------------	------

VENICE

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

1797, 1798

Silver

1	10 Lire 1797. Liberty stg. R Value and date	6.00
---	--	------

PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT 1848

Silver

2	5 Lire 1848 INDIPENDENZA ITALIANA. Lion on base. R ALLEANZA DEI POPOLI LIBERI. Value in wreath	3.50
3	5 Lire 1848. Same type. Legend — REPUBBLICA VENETA. R UNIONE ITALIANA	3.50

Type—Lion. R Value

Composition

4	15 Centesimi 1849	.75
---	-------------------	-----

Copper

5	5 Centesimi 1849	.35
6	3 Centesimi 1849	.25
7	1 Centesimo 1849	.15

ITALY



30



TUSCANY



31



1



LUCCA



5



1

LOMBARDY



1



3



2



VENICE



KINGDOM OF THE TWO

SICILIES

NEAPOLITAN REPUBLIC (1799)

Silver

1	Piastre (12 Carlini) An VII. Liberty. R Value	7.50
2	½ Piastre (6 Carlini). Similar	5.00

Copper

3	6 Tornesi. Fasces	1.00
4	4 Tornesi. Similar	1.00

FERDINAND IV OF BOURBON

(2nd Period: 1799-1805)

Silver

5	Piastre 1802. Head r. R Crowned arms with canopy	10.00
6	Piastre 1805. Head r. R Crowned spade shaped shield	3.50
7	½ Piastre 1805. Similar	2.50

Copper

8	6 Tornesi 1799-1803	.50
9	4 Tornesi 1799, 1800	1.00
10	1 Tornese 1804	.75
11	9 Cavalli 1804	1.00
12	4 Cavalli 1804	.50
13	3 Cavalli 1804	.50

JOSEPH NAPOLEON (1806-1808)

Silver

14	Piastre 1806-08. Bare head l. R Crowned arms	5.00
----	---	------

JOACHIM MURAT 1808-1815

Mint—Naples

Silver

15	Piastre 1809, 10. Bare head r. R Value in wreath	6.00
16	5 Lire 1812, 13. Bare head r. R Crowned arms in canopy	6.00
17	2 Lire 1812, 13. Value in wreath	1.50
18	1 Lira 1812, 13. Similar	1.00
19	½ Lira 1813. Similar	.75

Copper

20	3 Grana 1810	7.50
21	2 Grana 1810	5.00
22	10 Centesimi 1813	5.00
23	5 Centesimi 1813	3.50
24	3 Centesimi 1813	2.50

FERDINAND IV OF BOURBON

(3rd Period 1815, 16)

Silver

25	Piastre 1815, 16. Bust r. R Arms	3.50
26	½ Piastre 1816	2.50
27	Carlino 1815, 16	1.50

Copper

28	8 Tornesi 1816	.50
29	5 Tornesi 1816	2.00

FERDINAND I (1816-25)

Silver

30	Piastre 1817, 18. Crowned head	3.00
31	½ Piastre 1818. Similar	2.00
32	Carlino 1818	1.00

Copper

33	10 Tornesi 1819	.50
34	8 Tornesi 1817, 18	.50
35	5 Tornesi 1817-19	.35
36	4 Tornesi 1817	.50
37	1 Tornese 1817, 18	.75

FRANCIS I (1825-1830)

Silver

38	Piastre 1825-28. Head r. R Crowned arms	3.00
39	½ Piastre 1826. Similar	2.50
40	2 Carlini 1826	1.00
41	Carlino 1826	.75

Copper

42	10 Tornesi 1825. Head. R Legend	.50
43	5 Tornesi 1827	.35
44	2 Tornesi 1825, 26	.25
45	1 Tornese 1827	.25



1



5



6



14



15



16



25



30



38



46



58



70

ITALY

FERDINAND II (1830-1859)

Type I—With smooth face

Silver

46	Piastre 1831-39	2.50
47	½ Piastre 1832-39	1.50
48	Tari 1832-38	.50
49	Carlin 1832-36	.35
50	½ Carlin 1836-46	.25

Copper

51	10 Tornesi 1831-38	.75
52	5 Tornesi 1831-41	.35
53	3 Tornesi 1833-35	.75
54	2 Tornesi 1835	.25
55	1½ Tornesi 1832-40	.50
56	1 Tornese 1832-46	.25
57	½ Tornese 1833-46	.25

Type II—With bearded face

Silver

58	Piastre 1840-59	2.50
59	½ Piastre 1841-58	1.50
60	Tari 1839-59	.50
61	Carlin 1838-56	.35
62	½ Carlin 1848-53	.25

Copper

63	10 Tornesi 1839-59	.75
64	5 Tornesi 1845-58	.35
65	3 Tornesi 1839-54	.75
66	2 Tornesi 1838-59	.25
67	1½ Tornesi 1844-54	.50
68	1 Tornese 1849-58	.25
69	½ Tornese 1851-54	.25

FRANCIS II (1859-1861)

Silver

70	Piastre 1859. Head r. R Crowned arms	2.50
71	Tari 1859. Similar	.50

Copper

72	10 Tornesi 1859	.50
73	2 Tornesi 1859	.25

SICILY

FERDINAND IV (1759-1825)

Mint—Palermo

Silver

1	Piastre (12 Tari) 1801-04. Large bust r. R Crowned eagle	7.50
2	Piastre 1806-10. Bust r. in inner circle. R Eagle in wreath	3.50

Copper

3	10 Grani 1801-03. Crowned eagle. R Value	5.00
4	10 Grani 1814, 15. Radiate head. R Corn ear and cornu- copiae	2.00
5	5 Grani 1814-16. Radiate head. R Security st'd.	1.50
6	2 Grani 1801-04. Crowned eagle. R Value in wreath	1.00
7	2 Grani 1814, 15. Radiate head. R Pegasus	2.00
8	1 Grano 1801. Crowned eagle. R Value in wreath	1.00
9	1 Grano 1814, 15. Radiate head. R Grapes	1.50

FERDINAND II (1834-1858)

Copper

10	2 Grani 1836. Head r. R Value and date. Very rare	
----	--	--

PROVISIONAL OR OBSIDIONAL COINS

Napoleonic Era

CATTARO

Silver

1	10 Francs 1813	75.00
2	5 Francs 1813	15.00
3	1 Franc 1813	7.50

MANTUA

Composition

4	10 Soldi 1799	3.50
5	5 Soldi 1799	2.50
6	1 Soldo 1799	1.00

ITALY



ITALY

PALMA NOVA

Composition

7	50 Centesimi 1814	5.00
---	-------------------	------

ZARA

Silver

8	4 Onces—18 Fr. 40c.	50.00
9	2 Onces—9 Fr. 20c.	15.00
10	1 Once—4 Fr. 60c.	10.00

ROMAN REPUBLIC

1798, 1799

Silver

1	Scudo. Liberty stg. R Value in wreath	10.00
---	---------------------------------------	-------

Copper

2	2 Baiocchi. Eagle in wreath. R Value in triangle	10.00
3	2 Baiocchi. Fasces. R Value in triangle	5.00
4	2 Baiocchi. Fasces. R Value	3.50
5	1 Baiocco. Similar	3.50
6	½ Baiocco. Similar	3.50

Coins of the fascies type also were struck in the following mints: Ancona, Ascoli, Fermo, Foligno, Gubbio, Macerata, Pergola, Perugia, Spoleto.

ROME

PAPAL COINAGE

Pius VII (1800-1823)

Mints—Rome, Bologna

Silver

1	Scudo 1800-18. Arms. R The church st'd.	3.50
2	½ Scudo 1800-17. Similar	2.00
3	Testone 1803, 04. Arms. R St. Peter and St. Paul	1.00
4	Double Giulio 1816, 18	.75
5	Giulio 1816, 18	.50
6	Grosso 1815-17	.35

Copper

7	Baiocco 1801-16	.35
8	½ Baiocco 1802-22	.25
9	Quattrino 1801-22	.15

SEDE VACANTE (1823)

Mints—Rome, Bologna

Types of previous coinage. Arms of Card. Barthelemy Pacca

Silver

10	Scudo 1823	5.00
11	½ Scudo 1823	2.50
12	Double Giulio 1823	1.50

LEO XII (1823-1829)

Mints—Rome, Bologna

Silver

13	Scudo 1825, 26. Bust l. in robes. R The Church	3.50
----	--	------

Copper

14	½ Baiocco 1825-27. Arms. R Value	.35
15	Quattrino 1825-28. Similar	.25

SEDE VACANTE (1829)

Mints—Rome, Bologna

Silver

16	Scudo 1829. Arms of Card. Francesco Galeffi. R The Church	3.50
17	½ Scudo 1829. Similar	2.50

PIUS VIII (1829, 1830)

Mints—Rome, Bologna

Silver

18	Scudo 1830. Bust r. R St. Peter and St. Paul	5.00
19	Testone 1830. Similar	1.50

Copper

20	Baiocco 1829. Arms. R Value	.75
21	½ Baiocco. 1829. Similar	.35
22	Quattrino 1829. Similar	.25

SEDE VACANTE (1830, 31)

Mints—Rome, Bologna

Silver

23	Scudo 1830. Arms of Card. Carlo Francesco Galeffi. R Dove	5.00
24	30 Baiocchi 1830. Similar	1.50

PAPAL COINAGE



ROMAN REPUBLIC



PAPAL COINAGE

PAPAL COINAGE

GREGORY XVI (1831-1846)

Mints—Rome, Bologna

Silver

25	Scudo 1831, 33, 34. Bust. R Presentation at the temple ..	3.50
26	50 Baiocchi 1832, 34. Bust. R St. Romaldo	1.50
27	30 Baiocchi 1834. Bust. R Arms	1.00
28	20 Baiocchi 1834. Similar	1.00

Type—Bust. R Value and date in wreath

29	Scudo 1835-1846	3.50
30	50 Baiocchi 1835-1846	1.50
31	30 Baiocchi 1836-1846	1.00
32	20 Baiocchi 1835-1846	1.00
33	10 Baiocchi 1836-1846 .....	.50
34	5 Baiocchi 1835-1846 .....	.35

Copper

Type—Arms. R Value and date.

BAIOCCO ROMANO

35	Baiocco 1831, 32 .....	.35
36	½ Baiocco 1831-34 .....	.25
37	¼ Baiocco 1831 .....	.15

Type—Same without word ROMANO on reverse

38	Baiocco 1835-1845 .....	.35
39	½ Baiocco 1835-1845 .....	.25
40	¼ Baiocco 1835-1844 .....	.15

SEDE VACANTE (1846)

Mint—Rome

Silver

Type—Arms of	Card. Riario Sforza. R Spirit	
41	Scudo 1846	3.50

REPUBLICA ROMANA (1848, 1849)

Mints—Rome, Bologna

Type—Eagle. R Value

Composition

42	40 Baiocchi 1849	2.00
43	16 Baiocchi 1849 .....	.75
44	8 Baiocchi 1849 .....	.50
45	4 Baiocchi 1849 .....	.35

Copper

46	3 Baiocchi 1849 .....	.75
47	1 Baiocco 1849 .....	.35
48	½ Baiocco 1849 .....	.25

PIUS IX (1846-1878)

Mints—Rome, Bologna

Silver

Type—Bust l, in robes. R Value and date in wreath

49	Scudo 1846-1856	4.00
50	50 Baiocchi 1850-57	1.50
51	20 Baiocchi 1848-1866 .....	.75
52	10 Baiocchi 1847-1865 .....	.35
53	5 Baiocchi 1847-1866 .....	.25

Second Type—Lire system

Mint—Rome

54	5 Lire 1867, 70	5.00
55	2½ Lire 1867	2.00
56	2 Lire 1866-1870	1.50
57	1 Lira 1866-1869 .....	.75
58	10 Soldi 1866-1869 .....	.50
59	5 Soldi 1866, 67 .....	.35

Copper

Type—Arms. R Value

60	5 Baiocchi 1849, 50. Legend extends above arms .....	.75
61	5 Baiocchi 1850-1854 .....	.75
62	2 Baiocchi 1848-1853 .....	.50
63	1 Baiocco 1846-52. BAIOTTO .....	.35
64	1 Baiocco 1850-53. 1 BAIOTTO .....	.35
65	½ Baiocco 1847-49. MEZZO BAIOTTO .....	.25
66	½ Baiocco 1850-52. ½ BAIOTTO .....	.25
67	1 Quattrino 1851, 54 .....	.15

Second type—20 soldi=1 lira

Bust l. R Value

Mint—Rome

68	4 Soldi 1866-69 .....	.75
69	2 Soldi 1866, 67 .....	.35
70	1 Soldo 1866, 67 .....	.25
71	½ Soldo 1866, 67 .....	.15
72	1 Centesimo 1866-68 .....	.10



SWITZERLAND

SWITZERLAND

HELVETIAN REPUBLIC

(1798-1803)

Mints—Berne, Soleure, Basle

Silver

Type—Warrior. R Value in wreath

1	40 Batzen 1798	10.00
2	4 Franken 1801. Similar	10.00
3	20 Batzen 1798. Similar	7.50
4	10 Batzen 1798, 99, 1801	3.00
5	5 Batzen 1799-1802. Arms. R Value	1.50

Billon

Type—Arms. R Value

6	1 Batzen 1799-1803	.75
7	½ Batzen 1799-1803	.50
8	1 Rappen 1800-02. Fasces	.50

SWISS CANTONS

APPENZELL

Silver

9	4 Franken 1812. Arms. R Warrior	7.50
10	2 Franken 1812. Similar	6.00
11	4 Franken 1816. Bear in wreath. R Warrior	7.50
12	½ Franken 1809. Arms. R Value	2.50

Billon

Type—Arms. R Value

13	1 Batzen 1808, 16	.75
14	½ Batzen 1808, 09, 16	.60
15	1 Kreuzer 1813	.75
16	1 Pfennig 1816	1.00

ARGAU

Silver

17	4 Franken 1812. Arms. R Warrior	10.00
18	20 Batzen 1809. Warrior st'd.	3.50
19	10 Batzen 1808, 09, 18. Arms. R Value	3.50
20	5 Batzen 1807-15. Similar	1.00
21	5 Batzen 1826. Concordat	1.00

Billon

Type—Arms. R Value

22	1 Batzen 1805-16	.75
23	½ Batzen 1807-31	.50
24	1 Kreuzer (2½ Rappen) 1831	.50
25	2 Rappen 1808-16	.35
26	1 Rappen 1809-16	.25
26a	1 Batzen 1826 Concordat	.25

BASLE

Silver

27	5 Batzen 1809, 10. Arms. R Value	1.00
28	3 Batzen 1809, 10. Similar	1.00

Billon

29	1 Batzen 1805-10. Similar	.50
30	½ Batzen 1809. Similar	.35
31	5 Batzen 1826. Concordat	1.00
32	1 Batzen 1826. Similar	.50
33	½ Batzen 1826. Similar	.35
34	2 Rappen 1810, 18	.25
35	1 Rappen 1810, 18	.20

BERNE

Silver

36	Thaler 1798, 1823, 35. Arms. R Warrior	8.00
37	40 Batzen cm. on French ecu	7.50
38	4 Franken 1826. Concordat	30.00
39	½ Thaler 1835. Arms. R Warrior	4.00
40	Franken 1811. Similar	3.00
41	5 Batzen 1808-18. Arms. R Value	1.00
42	5 Batzen 1826. Concordat	1.00
43	2½ Batzen 1826. Concordat	.75

Billon

Type—Arms. R Value

44	1 Batzen 1798-1824	.25
45	½ Batzen 1798-1818	.20
46	2 Rappen 1809	.15
47	2½ Rappen 1811	.15
48	1 Batzen 1826. Concordat	.25
49	½ Batzen 1826. Similar	.20
50	1 Rappen 1811-36	.15



77



86



120



133



157



169



SWITZERLAND

FRIBOURG

Silver

51	42 Kreuzer 1798 (Canton de Sarine et de Broye). Fasces.	
	R Value	5.00
52	4 Franken 1813. Arms. R Warrior	7.50
53	10 Batzen 1811, 12. Similar	2.50
54	5 Batzen 1811, 14. Arms. R Value	1.00
55	5 Batzen 1827-30. Concordat	1.00

Billon

56	1 Batzen 1806-30	.35
57	½ Batzen 1806-31	.25
58	1 Kreuzer 1827, 46	.10

GENEVA

Type of all coins—Arms. R Value

Billon

59	6 Den. 1817. 6D	.25
60	1 Sol 1817	.25
61	1 Sol. 6d. 1817. UN SOL. 6 D	.25
62	6 Den. 1819-33. SIX D.	.25
63	1 Sol 1819-33	.25
64	1 Sol, 6d. 1825. 1 SOL. 6D	.25
65	25 Centimes 1839-44	1.00
66	10 Centimes 1839, 44	.50
67	5 Centimes 1840	.25
68	4 Centimes 1839	.25
69	2 Centimes 1839	.15
70	1 Centime 1839	.10
71	25 Centimes 1847	1.00
72	10 Centimes 1847	.50
73	5 Centimes 1847	.25

Copper

74	1 Centime 1840, 44, 46	.10
75	1 Centime 1847	.10

Silver

76	10 Francs 1848, 51	15.00
77	5 Francs 1848	5.00

GLARIS

Silver

78	15 Schilling 1806-14. Arms. R Value in wreath	3.00
----	---	------

Billon

79	3 Schilling 1806-14. Arms. R Value	1.50
80	1 Schilling 1806-13. Similar	1.25

GRISONS

Type—Arms. R Value

Silver

81	10 Batzen 1825	3.00
82	5 Batzen 1807, 20, 26	1.50

Billon

83	1 Batzen 1807-42	1.00
84	½ Batzen 1807-42	.60
85	1/6 Batzen 1807-42	.25

LUCERNE

Silver

86	4 Franken 1813, 14. Arms. R Warrior	5.00
87	40 Batzen 1816, 17, 18. Arms. R Value	6.00
88	10 Batzen 1811, 12. Warrior	2.50
89	5 Batzen 1806-16. Arms. R Value	1.00
90	2½ Batzen 1815. Similar	.75

Billon

Type—Arms. R Cross or value

91	1 Batzen 1803-13	.50
92	½ Batzen 1813	.35

Copper

Type of preceding

93	1 Rappen 1804-46	.15
94	1 Angster 1804-43	.15

NEUCHÂTEL

Frederick William III (Prussia)
(1797-1806)

Silver

95	21 Batz 1799. Bust l. R Arms	6.00
----	------------------------------	------

Billon

Type—Arms. R Cross

96	1 Batz 1798, 1800	.50
97	½ Batz 1798-1803	.35
98	1 Kreuzer 1800-03	.25
99	½ Kreuzer 1802, 03	.25

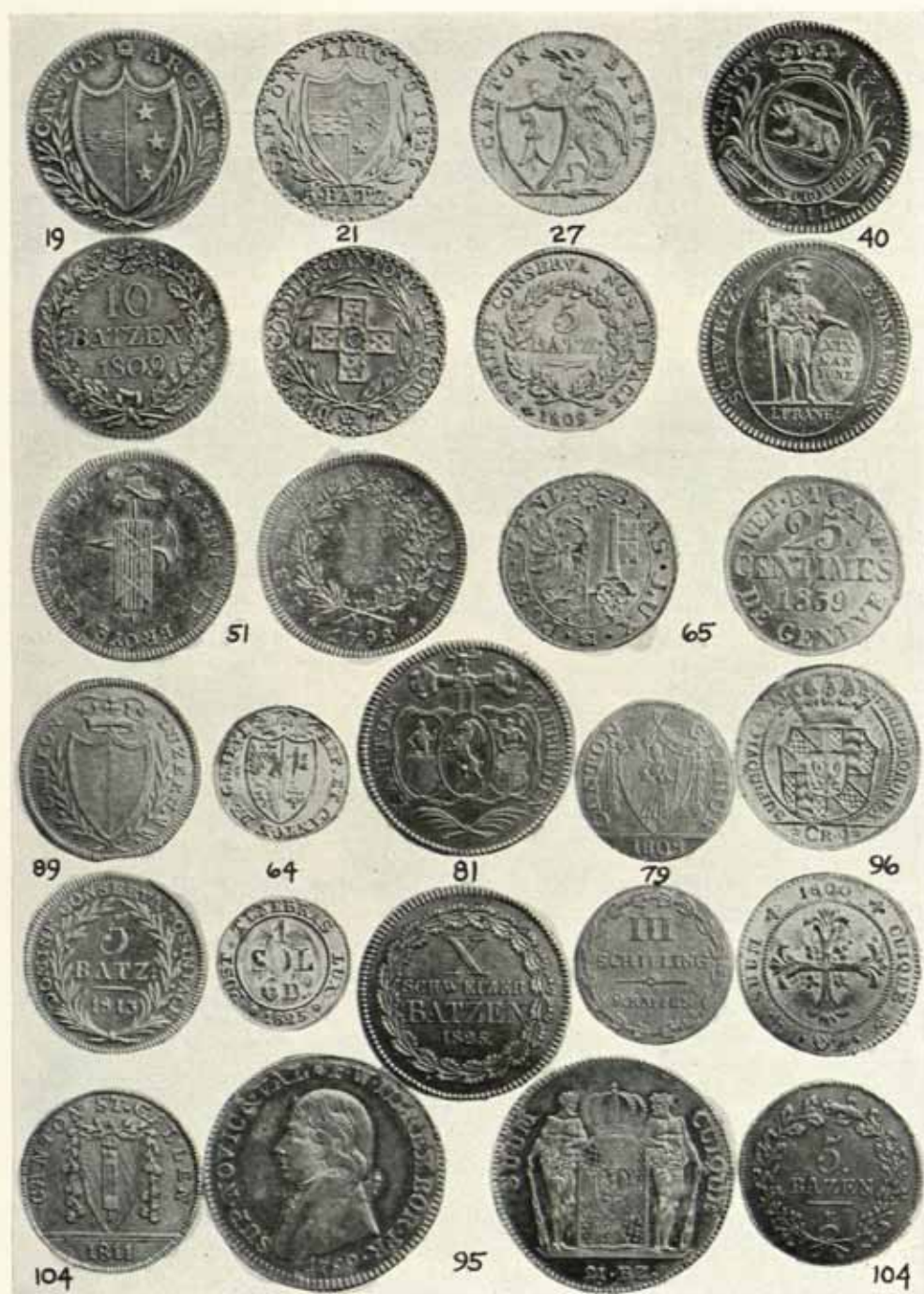
Alexander Berthier 1806-13

Billon

Type—Arms. R Value

100	1 Batz 1806-10	1.00
-----	----------------	------

SWITZERLAND



SWITZERLAND

101	½ Batz 1807-09	.75
102	1 Kreuzer 1807, 08	.60

Frederick William III (Prussia) Restored (1814-1840)

103	1 Kreuzer 1817, 18. Arms. R Cross	.25
-----	--------------------------------------	-----

ST. GALL

Silver or Billon

Type—Arms. R Value

104	5 Batzen 1810-17	1.25
105	1 Batzen 1807-17	.50
106	½ Batzen 1808-17	.35
107	6 Kreuzer 1807	1.00
108	¼ Batzen (Kreuzer) 1807-16	.40
109	2 Deniers 1808	.35
110	½ Kreuzer 1808-17	.40

SCHAFFHAUSEN

Billon

Type—Arms. R Value

111	1 Batzen 1808, 09	.75
112	½ Batzen 1808, 09	.60
113	1 Kreuzer 1808	.60

SCHWYTZ

Silver or Billon

Type—Arms. R Value

114	4 Batzen 1810, 11	1.50
115	2 Batzen 1810	1.00
116	¾ Batzen 1810, 11	.50
117	2 Rappen 1810-46	.15
118	1 Rappen 1811-46	.10
119	1 Angster 1810-46	.10

SOLEURE

Silver

120	4 Franken 1813. Arms. R Warrior	10.00
121	1 Franken 1812. Similar	4.00
122	5 Batzen 1809, 11. Arms. R Value	1.00
123	5 Batzen 1826. Concordat	1.00
124	2½ Batzen 1826. Similar	.75

Billon

125	1 Batzen 1803-21. Arms. R Value	.50
126	½ Batzen 1809. Similar	.25
127	1 Kreuzer 1813	.25

128	1 Rappen 1813	.15
129	1 Batzen 1826. Concordat	.35
130	½ Batzen 1826. Concordat	.25
131	1 Kreuzer 1820. Concordat	.25
132	½ Kreuzer 1830. Concordat	.15

TESSIN

Silver

133	4 Franchi 1814. Arms. R Warrior	7.50
134	2 Franchi 1813. Similar	7.50
135	1 Franco 1813. Similar	3.50
136	½ Franco 1835. Arms. R Value	1.25
137	¼ Franco 1835. Similar	1.00

Billon

Type—Arms. R Value

138	3 Soldi 1811-41	.50
139	6 Denari 1813-41	.40
140	3 Denari 1814-41	.40

THURGAU

Silver or Billon

Type—Arms. R Value

141	5 Batzen 1808	2.50
142	1 Batzen 1808, 09	.75
143	½ Batzen 1808	.75
144	1 Kreuzer 1808, 09	.75

UNTERWALDEN

Obwalden

Silver or Billon

Type—Arms. R Value

145	5 Batzen 1812	2.00
146	1 Batzen 1812	1.00
147	½ Batzen 1812	.75

Nidwalden

Silver or Billon

Type—Arms. R Value

148	5 Batzen 1811	2.00
149	1 Batzen 1811	1.00
150	½ Batzen 1811	.75

URI

Silver or Billon

Type—Arms. R Value

151	4 Batzen 1811	2.00
-----	---------------	------

SWITZERLAND



SWITZERLAND

152	2 Batzen 1811	1.00
153	1 Batzen 1811	.75
154	½ Batzen 1811	.60
155	1 Rappen 1811	.60

VAUD

Silver

156	39 Batzen cm. on French ecu	25.00
157	40 Batzen 1812. Arms. R Warrior	7.50
158	20 Batzen 1810, 11. Similar	3.00
159	10 Batzen 1804. Arms. R Value	12.50
160	10 Batzen 1810-23. Arms. R Warrior	2.00
161	5 Batzen 1804, 05. Arms. R Value	12.50
162	5 Batzen 1806-14. Similar	1.00
163	5 Batzen 1826-31. Concordat	1.00
164	1 Franc 1845. Arms. R Warrior	1.50

Billon

Type—Arms. R Value or Concordat

165	1 Batzen 1804-34	.50
166	½ Batzen 1804-19	.25
167	2½ Rappen 1809, 16	.25
168	1 Rappen 1804, 07	.25

ZURICH

Silver

169	40 Batzen 1813. Arms. R Motto in wreath	5.00
170	20 Batzen 1813, 26. Similar	2.00
171	10 Batzen 1812. Similar	1.50
172	8 Batzen 1810, 14. Arms. R Value	1.50
173	4 Batzen (10 Schilling) 1807-11. Similar	.75

Billon

Type—Arms. R Value

174	1 Kreuzer 1842	.15
175	½ Kreuzer 1811	.10
176	2 Rappen 1842	.15
177	1 Rappen 1842-48	.15

SWISS CONFEDERATION

Since 1850

Mints—Paris, Brussels, Berne, Strasbourg

Silver

Type—Helvetia st'd. l. R Value and date in wreath

178	5 Francs 1850, 51, 73, 74	3.00
179	2 Francs 1850, 51, 60, 62, 63	1.00
180	1 Franc 1850, 51, 60, 61	.50
181	½ Franc 1850, 51	.25

Type—Helvetia stg. with pole and shield, border of stars. R Value and date in wreath

182	2 Francs 1874, 75, 78, 79, 86, 94	.75
183	1 Franc 1875-77, 80, 86, 87, 94, 98-1900	.35
184	½ Franc 1875-77-79, 81, 82, 94, 98-1900	.25

Type—Diademed head of Helvetia l. R Shield and value in wreath

185	5 Francs 1888-92, 94-96, 1900	2.50
-----	-------------------------------	------

Billon

Type—Shield. R Value in wreath

186	20 Centimes 1850, 51, 58, 59	.15
187	10 Centimes 1850, 51, 71, 73, 75, 76	.10
188	5 Centimes 1850, 51, 72-74, 76, 77	.10

Copper-Nickel

Type—Diademed head of Helvetia r. R Value in wreath

189	20 Centimes 1881, 83-85, 87, 91, 93, 94, 96-1900	.15
190	10 Centimes 1879-85, 1894-1900	.10
191	5 Centimes 1879-85, 87-1900	.10

Bronze

Type—Shield between branches. R Value in wreath

192	2 Rappen 1850, 51, 65, 70, 75, 79, 83, 86, 88, 90, 93, 97-1900	.10
193	1 Rappen 1850, 51, 53, 55-57, 63-65, 68, 70, 72, 75-80, 82-84, 87, 89-92, 94-1900	.10

SWITZERLAND



1



4



5



6



7



8





9



10



11



12



13



14



SWITZERLAND



SHOOTING FESTIVAL COINS

Awarded as prizes and circulated at face value for short periods

S1	Chur 1842. Edge lettered	15.00	S8	Schaffhausen 1865	3.50
S2	Glarus 1847. Edge lettered	15.00	S9	Schwyz 1867	3.50
S3	Solothurn 1855. Edge lettered	15.00	S10	Zug 1869	3.50
S4	Berne 1857	5.00	S11	Zurich 1872	3.50
S5	Zurich 1859	5.00	S12	St. Gallen 1874	3.50
S6	Stanz in Nidwalden 1861	3.50	S13	Lausanne 1876	3.50
S7	La Chaux-de-Fonds 1863	3.50	S14	Basel 1879	3.50
			S15	Freiberg 1881	3.50
			S16	Lugano 1883	3.50
			S17	Berne 1885	3.50



LIECHTENSTEIN



LIECHTENSTEIN

Mint—Vienna

JOHN II 1858-1928

Silver

1	Thaler 1862. Head r. B Arms	25.00	2	5 Kronen 1898-1900. Head l.	7.50
			3	1 Krone 1898-1900	2.00

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY



AUSTRIA-HUNGARY

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY

Empire

FRANCIS JOSEPH I 1848-1916

German-Austrian Monetary Union 1857-1868

Mints—Vienna (A), Kremnitz (B, KB),
Karlsburg (E, GYF), Venice (V),
Milan (M).

Type—Laureated head. B Crowned
double eagle.

Vereinsmunzen

Circulating in all countries adhering to
the convention. One vereinsthaler = 1½
gulden or florin.

Silver

1	2 Vereinsthaler 1865-68.	
	Vienna only	6.00
2	1 Vereinsthaler 1857-68	2.00
3	2 Vereinsthaler 1857. Com-	
	memorating opening of rail-	
	way between Vienna and	
	Trieste	20.00

Landesmunzen

Struck for use in the empire only.

Silver

4	2 Florins 1859-68	2.50
5	1 Florin 1857-68	1.00
6	¼ Florin 1857-68	.50
7	20 Kreuzer 1868	.35
8	10 Kreuzer 1858-67	.25
9	5 Kreuzer 1858-67	.15

Copper

10	1 Soldo 1862	.15
11	5/10 Soldo 1862	.10
12	4 Kreuzer 1860, 61	.25
13	3 Kreuzer 1858	.25
14	1 Kreuzer 1858-61	.10
15	5/10 Kreuzer 1858-66	.10

Empire system 1868-1900. With separate
types for Austria and Hungary

AUSTRIA

Mint—Vienna (A) or without m.m.

Silver

16	2 Florins 1868-92	2.50
17	1 Florin 1868-92	.75
18	¼ Florin 1868-75	.35

19	20 Kreuzer 1868-72	.20
20	10 Kreuzer 1868-72	.15
21	5 Corona 1900	2.50
22	1 Corona 1892-1900	.50

Copper-Nickel

23	20 Heller 1892-95	.10
24	10 Heller 1892-95	.10

Copper or Bronze

25	5/10 Kreuzer 1877, 81, 85, 91	.15
26	2 Heller 1892-1900	.10
27	1 Heller 1892-1900	.10

Commemorative Silver Coins

28	2 Florins 1879. Silver Wedding	3.50
29	2 Florins 1887. Kuttentberg	4.00
30	1 Florin 1875. Pribram	2.50
31	1 Florin 1877. Raxalpe. Rare	

HUNGARY

Mints—Kremnitz (KB), Karlsburg
(GYF) 1868-71

Silver

32	1 Florin 1868, 69. Rev. A	1.25
33	1 Florin 1870-80. Rev. B	1.00
34	1 Florin 1882-90. Rev. C	1.00
35	1 Florin 1890-92. Rev. D	1.00
36	20 Kreuzer 1868-72	.20
37	10 Kreuzer 1868-77, 87-89	.15
38	5 Korona 1900	3.50
39	1 Korona 1892-96	.75

Copper-Nickel

40	20 Filler 1892-94	.10
41	10 Filler 1892-96	.10

Copper or Bronze

42	1 Kreuzer 1868-92	.10
43	5/10 Kreuzer 1882	.10
44	2 Filler 1892-1900	.10
45	1 Filler 1892-1900	.10

Commemorative Silver Coin

46	1 Florin 1878. Erbstollen	1.50
----	---------------------------	------

GERMAN EMPIRE



REVERSE 1



REVERSE 2



17



19



23



33



35



39



44



46



66



72

GERMAN EMPIRE

GERMAN EMPIRE

(Deutsches Reich)

Mints—Berlin (A), Hanover (B), Frankfurt a. M. (C), Munich (D), Dresden, after 1887 Muldner Hütte (E), Stuttgart (F), Karlsruhe (G), Darmstadt (H), Hamburg (J).

Silver

1	1	Mark 1873-87. Small eagle	.50
2	1	Mark 1891-1900. Large eagle	.50
3	50	Pfennig 1875-77. Eagle in plain field	.35
4	50	Pfennig 1877, 78. Small eagle in wreath	.25
5	50	Pfennig 1896-1900. Large eagle	.25
6	20	Pfennig 1873-77	.15

Copper-Nickel

7	20	Pfennig 1887, 88. Small eagle	.15
8	20	Pfennig 1890, 92. Large eagle	.15
9	10	Pfennig 1873-76, 88, 89. Small eagle	.10
10	10	Pfennig 1890-1900. Large eagle	.10
11	5	Pfennig 1874-76, 88, 89. Small eagle	.10
12	5	Pfennig 1890-1900. Large eagle	.10

Copper

13	2	Pfennig 1873-77. Small eagle	.10
14	1	Pfennig 1873-77. 85-89. Small eagle	.10
15	1	Pfennig 1890-1900. Large eagle	.10

THE STATES OF THE GERMAN EMPIRE

The coinage consists of the gold coins and silver 2 and 5 mark pieces. The reverses are the same on all coins, there being two varieties as illustrated. The first variety is found on coins up to 1889 and the second beginning in 1891.

ANHALT

Mint—Berlin (A)

Friedrich I (1871-1904)

16	2	Marks 1876	3.50
17	5	Marks 1896	6.00
18	2	Marks 1896	1.50

BADEN

Mint—Karlsruhe (G)

Friedrich I (1852-1907)

19	5	Marks 1875, 76, 88	10.00
20	2	Marks 1876, 77, 80, 83, 88	3.50
21	5	Marks 1891, 93-95, 98-1900	6.50
22	2	Marks 1892, 94, 96, 98-1900	2.00

BAVARIA

Mint—Munich (D)

Ludwig II (1864-1886)

23	5	Marks 1874, 75, 76	6.50
24	2	Marks 1876, 77, 80, 83	2.50

Otto (1886-1913)

25	5	Marks 1888	4.00
26	2	Marks 1888	1.50
27	5	Marks 1891, 93-96, 98-1900	5.00
28	2	Marks 1891, 93, 96, 98-1900	2.50

HAMBURG

Mint—Hamburg (J)

29	5	Marks 1875, 76, 88	5.00
30	2	Marks 1876-78, 80, 83, 88	2.00
31	5	Marks 1891, 93-96, 98-1900	10.00
32	2	Marks 1892, 93-96, 98-1900	2.00

HESSEN

Mints—Darmstadt (H), Berlin (A)

Ludwig III (1848-1877)

33	5	Marks 1875, 76	15.00
34	2	Marks 1876, 77	15.00

Ludwig IV (1877-1892)

35	5	Marks 1888. Rev. 1	6.50
36	2	Marks 1888. Rev. 1	4.50
37	5	Marks 1891. Rev. 2	7.50
38	2	Marks 1891. Rev. 2	3.00

Ernst Ludwig (1892-1918)

39	5	Marks 1895, 98-1900	10.00
40	2	Marks 1895, 96, 98-1900	2.50

MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN

Mint—Berlin (A)

Friedrich Franz II (1842-1883)

41	2	Marks 1876	3.50
----	---	------------	------

GERMAN EMPIRE

REVERSE 1



REVERSE 2



16



24



28



30



42



43



47



49



53



54



57



61



64



68



69



71

GERMAN EMPIRE

MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ

Mint—Berlin (A)

Friedrich Wilhelm (1860-1904)

42 2 Marks 1877 _____ 5.00

OLDENBURG

Mint—Berlin (A)

Nicholaus Friedrich Peter (1853-1900)

43 2 Marks 1891 _____ 2.50

Friedrich August (1900-1918)

44 5 Marks 1900 _____ 6.50

45 2 Marks 1900 _____ 2.00

PRUSSIA

Mints—Berlin (A), Hanover (B),
Frankfurt a.M.(C)

Wilhelm I (1861-1888)

46 5 Marks 1874, 75, 76 _____ 5.00

47 2 Marks 1876, 77, 79, 80, 83, 84 1.50

Friedrich III (1888)

48 5 Marks 1888. Rev. 1 _____ 3.50

49 2 Marks 1888. Rev. 1 _____ 1.25

Wilhelm II (1888-1918)

50 5 Marks 1888. Rev. 1 _____ 3.50

51 2 Marks 1888. Rev. 1 _____ 1.00

52 5 Marks 1891-96, 98-1900.
Rev. 2 _____ 3.50

53 2 Marks 1891-93, 96, 98-1900.
Rev. 2 _____ 1.00

REUSS

Elder Line

Mints—Berlin (A), Hanover (B)

Heinrich XXII (1859-1902)

54 2 Marks 1877 _____ 3.00

55 2 Marks 1892 _____ 2.00

56 2 Marks 1899 _____ 2.00

REUSS

Younger Line

Mint—Berlin (A)

Heinrich XIV (1867-1886)

57 2 Marks 1884 _____ 2.50

SAXONY

Mint—Dresden (E), after 1887

Muldner Hutte

Albert (1873-1902)

58 5 Marks 1875, 76, 89. Rev. 1 _____ 10.00

59 2 Marks 1876, 77, 79, 80, 83, 88 2.50

60 5 Marks 1891, 93-95, 98-1900 _____ 6.50

61 2 Marks 1891, 93, 95, 96,
98-1900 _____ 1.50

SACHSEN-COBURG—GOTHA

Mint—Berlin (A)

Alfred (1893-1900)

62 5 Marks 1895 _____ 10.00

63 2 Marks 1895 _____ 2.50

SACHSEN-WEIMAR

Mint—Berlin (A)

Carl Alexander (1853-1901)

64 2 Marks 1892. Golden Wedding 2.50

65 2 Marks 1898.
50 Years of reign _____ 3.00

SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE

Mint—Berlin (A)

George (1893-1911)

66 5 Marks 1898 _____ 10.00

67 2 Marks 1898 _____ 2.50

SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTADT

Mint—Berlin (A)

Gunther Victor (1890-1918)

68 2 Marks 1898 _____ 2.00

SCHWARZBURG-SONDERSHAUSEN

Mint—Berlin (A)

Karl Gunther (1880-1909)

69 2 Marks 1896 _____ 2.00

WURTEMBERG

Mint—Stuttgart (F)

Karl (1864-1891)

70 5 Marks 1874-76, 88 _____ 10.00

71 2 Marks 1876, 77, 80, 83, 88 _____ 2.50

Wilhelm II (1891-1918)

72 5 Marks 1892-95, 98-1900 _____ 5.00

73 2 Marks 1892, 93, 96, 98-1900 2.00

DENMARK



15



49



60



63



74



75



DENMARK

CHRISTIAN VII (1766-1808)

Mints—Copenhagen, Altona, Kongsberg,
Birmingham

Silver

1	Speciedaler 1800, 01, 04, 05, 07, 08. Head r. R Crowned oval shield	3.50
2	Rigsdaler 1801. Small head r. R Oval shield, crossed hammers below	5.00
3	2/3 Speciedaler 1808. Head r. R Oval shield	1.50
4	1/3 Rigsdaler 1800-1803. Similar	1.00
5	1/3 Speciedaler 1808. Similar	1.25
6	1/5 Speciedaler 1800, 01, 03. Crowned initials. R Value	.75
7	1/12 Speciedaler 1800, 01. Similar	.50
8	1/15 Speciedaler 1800-02. Crowned oval shield. R Value	.35
9	1/24 Speciedaler 1800, 01. Crowned initials R Value	.25
10	4 Skilling 1807. Similar	.25
11	2 Skilling 1800-1805, 1807. Similar	.15
12	Double Sechsling 1800. Similar	.25

FREDERICK VI (1808-1839)

Silver

13	Rigsbankdaler 1813, 1817-19. Head r. R Crowned shield	3.50
14	Speciedaler 1819. Head r. R Oval shield	5.00
15	Speciedaler 1820, 22, 24-29, 33-35, 37-39. Smaller head r. R Crowned shield	3.00
16	Rigsbankdaler 1826-28, 33-36, 38, 39. Similar to type but arms between value	3.00
17	2/3 Taler 1830 for Lauenburg. Head l. R Value in oak-wreath	2.00
18	1/6 Rigsdaler 1808. Crowned initials R Inscription	.50
19	1/12 Speciedaler or 16 Schilling 1831, 39. Crowned initials R Value	.25

20	1/24 Speciedaler 1809, 12. Similar	.15
21	32 Rigsbankskilling 1818, 20. Similar	1.00
22	4 Rigsbankskilling 1836. Similar	.50
23	3 Rigsbankskilling 1836. Similar	.25
24	2 Rigsbankskilling 1836. Similar	.10
25	16 Reichsbankschilling 1816, 18, 31, 39. Similar	.75
26	8 Reichsbankschilling 1816, 18, 19. Similar	.50
27	8 Skilling 1809. Similar	.50
28	4 Skilling 1809. Similar	.25
29	1 Skilling 1808-10. Similar	.10

Copper

30	12 Skilling 1812. Head R Value	.75
31	6 Skilling 1812. Similar	3.00
32	4 Skilling 1812. Similar	.50
33	3 Skilling 1811, 12. Similar	.35
34	2 Skilling 1809-11. Similar	.25
35	1 Skilling 1809. Similar	.10
36	2 Rigsbankskilling 1818. Oval shield. R Arms	.25
37	1 Rigsbankskilling 1818. Similar	.10
38	4 Skilling 1809, 10. Initials R Value	.50
39	2 Skilling 1810, 11. Similar	.25
40	1 Skilling 1809, 10, 12	.10
41	½ Rigsbankskilling 1838. Similar	.25
42	16 Skilling 1814. Square shield. R Value	1.00
43	12 Skilling 1813. Heart-shaped shield. R Value	.75
44	6 Skilling 1813. Similar	.50
45	4 Skilling 1815. Similar	.35
46	3 Skilling 1815. Similar	.25
47	2 Skilling 1815. Oval shield. R Value	.10
48	1 Rigsbankskilling 1813. Head r. R Value	.10

DENMARK



8



36



50



43



51



65



77



78



79



DENMARK

CHRISTIAN VIII (1839-1848)

Silver

49	Speciedaler 1840, 41, 43-48. Head r. R Two wild men sup- porting arms	3.50
50	Rigsbankdaler 1842-48. Head r. R Coat of arms	3.00
51	32 Rigsbankskilling 1842, 43. Similar	1.50
52	16 Rigsbankskilling 1842, 44. Similar	1.00
53	8 Rigsbankskilling 1843. Similar	.75
54	4 Rigsbankskilling 1841, 42. Head r. R Crown	.50
55	3 Rigsbankskilling 1842. Head r. R Coat of arms	.35

Copper

56	2 Skilling 1842. Head r. R Crown	.25
57	1 Skilling 1842. Similar	.15
58	½ Skilling 1842. Similar	.10
59	1/5 Skilling 1842. Similar	.10

FREDERICK VII (1848-1863)

Silver

60	Speciedaler 1848. Commemo- rates the accession to the throne. Head r. R Head of Christian VIII r.	4.00
61	Rigsbankdaler 1849, 51. Head r. R Coat of arms	5.00
62	Speciedaler 1849, 51, 53, 54, 63. Head r. R Square shield on oak wreath	3.00
63	2 Rigsdaler 1854-56. Head r. R Value in oak wreath	3.50
64	1 Rigsdaler 1854, 55. Similar	2.50
65	½ Rigsdaler 1854, 55. Similar	1.50
66	2 Rigsdaler 1857. Laureate head r. R Value in ear of corn wreath	15.00
67	16 Skilling 1854, 56-58. Head r. R Value in oak wreath	1.00
68	4 Skilling 1854, 56. Similar	.50

Copper

69	Rigsbankskilling 1852, 53. Head r. R Value under crossed sceptre and sword	.75
70	½ Rigsbankskilling 1852, 54. Initials. R Value	3.00
71	1 Skilling 1854. Head r. R Value	2.50
72	1 Skilling 1856, 60, 63. Initials R Value in round center	.25
73	½ Skilling 1857. Similar	.25

CHRISTIAN IX (1863-1906)

Silver

74	2 Rigsdaler 1863. Commemo- rates his accession to the throne. Head r. R head of Frederik VII r.	4.00
75	2 Rigsdaler 1864, 68, 71, 72. Head r. R Value in oak- wreath	2.50
76	4 Skilling 1867, 69, 70-74. Similar	.50
77	2 Kroner 1875, 76, 97, 99. Head r. R Arms	1.50
78	2 Kroner 1888. Commemorates the 25th year of reign. Head r. R Inscription in oakwreath	2.50
79	2 Kroner 1892. Commemorates the Golden wedding. Con- joined busts r. R Inscription in laurel wreath	3.50
80	Krone 1875, 76, 92, 98. Head r. R Arms	.25
81	25 Ore 1874, 91, 94, 1900. Head r. R Value	.15
82	10 Ore 1874, 75, 82, 84, 86, 88, 89, 91, 94, 97, 99. Similar	.10

Bronze

83	Skilling 1867, 69-72. Initials in oakwreath. R Value	.25
84	½ Skilling 1868. Similar	.25
85	5 Ore 1874, 75, 82, 84, 90, 91, 94, 98, 99. Initials R Value	.10
86	2 Ore 1874-76, 80, 81, 83, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92, 94, 97, 99. Similar	.05
87	Ore 1874-76, 1878-83, 1886-89, 91, 92, 94, 97, 99. Similar	.05

NORWAY



5



9



15



23



1



28



31



NORWAY

NORWAY

Mint—Kongsberg

CHARLES XIII 1814-1818

Type—Shield of arms. R Value and date

Silver

1 8 Skilling 1817 _____ 1.00

Copper

2 1 Skilling 1816, 18 _____ .25

Copper Tokens

3 12 Skilling 1814, 15 _____ .50

4 6 Skilling 1814, 15 _____ .25

CHARLES XIV JOHN 1818-1844

Silver

5 1 Speciedaler 1819-24. Head r.
R Arms _____ 10.00

6 ½ Speciedaler 1819-24. Similar _____ 4.00

7 ½ Speciedaler (24 Skilling)
1819-24. Shield of arms.
R Value and date _____ 1.00

8 8 Skilling 1819. Similar _____ .50

9 1 Speciedaler 1826-36. Head
r. R Arms _____ 6.00

10 ½ Speciedaler 1827-36. Similar _____ 2.50

11 24 Skilling 1825-36. Similar _____ 1.50

12 8 Skilling 1825, 27. Similar _____ 1.00

13 4 Skilling 1825. Shield of
arms R Value and date _____ .75

14 2 Skilling 1825. Similar _____ .50

15 1 Speciedaler 1844. Head r.
R Shield in wreath _____ 7.50

16 ½ Speciedaler 1844. Similar _____ 3.00

17 4 Skilling 1842. Head r. R
Value and date _____ 1.00

18 2 Skilling 1842, 43. Crowned
monogram R Value _____ .50

Copper

19 2 Skilling 1822-34. Shield of
arms R Value and date _____ .25

20 1 Skilling 1819-37. Similar _____ .10

21 2 Skilling 1836. Head r. R
Value and date _____ .25

22 ½ Skilling 1837-41. Shield R
Value and date _____ .10

OSCAR I 1844-1859

Silver

Type—Head r. R Shield in wreath,
value and date

23 1 Speciedaler 1846-57 _____ 5.00

24 ½ Speciedaler 1846-55 _____ 2.00

25 24 Skilling 1845-55 _____ 1.00

26 12 Skilling 1845-56 _____ .50

CHARLES XV 1859-1872

Silver

Type—Head r. R Shield in wreath,
value and date

27 1 Speciedaler 1861, 62 _____ 15.00

28 ½ Speciedaler 1861, 62 _____ 6.00

29 24 Skilling 1861, 62 _____ 2.00

30 12 Skilling 1861, 62 _____ 1.00

31 1 Speciedaler 1864-72. Differ-
ing head _____ 7.50

32 ½ Speciedaler 1865, 72 _____ 3.00

33 24 Skilling 1865, 72 _____ 2.00

34 12 Skilling 1865, 72 _____ 1.00

35 5 Skilling 1871, 72. Shield R
Value and date _____ .75

36 3 Skilling 1868, 72. Similar _____ .50

37 2 Skilling 1870, 72. Similar _____ .25

Copper

Type—Shield. R Value and date

38 ½ Skilling 1863 _____ .50

39 1 Skilling 1867, 72 _____ .25

40 ½ Skilling 1866, 72 _____ .10

OSCAR II 1872-1905

Silver

41 ½ Speciedaler 1873. Head r.
R Shield, value and date _____ 3.00

42 12 Skilling 1873. Similar _____ 1.00

43 3 Skilling 1872-73. Shield. R
Value and date _____ .50

44 1 Krone 1875 Head l. R
Shield, value and date _____ 1.00

45 50 Ore 1874. 75. Similar _____ .50

46 25 Ore 1876. Monogram. R
Shield, value and date _____ .25

47 10 Ore 1874, 75 Shield. R
Value and date _____ .10

48 2 Kroner 1878-98. Head l. R
Shield, value and date _____ 1.50

49 1 Krone 1877-98. Similar _____ 1.00

50 50 Ore 1877-99. Similar _____ .50

51 25 Ore 1896-99. Shield. R
Value and date _____ .25

52 10 Ore 1875-99. Monogram. R
Value and date _____ .10

Bronze

Type—Monogram. R Value and date

53 5 Ore 1875-99 _____ .10

54 2 Ore 1876-99 _____ .05

55 1 Ore 1876-99 _____ .05



SWEDEN

SWEDEN

Mints—Stockholm, Birmingham

GUSTAVUS IV ADOLPHUS

1792-1809

Silver

Type—Head r. R Shield of arms
and value

1	1 Riksdaler 1801-07	7.50
2	$\frac{1}{3}$ Daler 1800	1.50
3	$\frac{1}{6}$ Daler 1801-07	.75

Copper

Type—Crowned monogram. R Crossed
arrows and value

4	1 Skilling 1802-05	.50
5	$\frac{1}{2}$ Skilling 1802-09	.35
6	$\frac{1}{4}$ Skilling 1802-08	.25
7	$\frac{1}{12}$ Skilling 1802-08	.10

Copper Tokens

Type—Three crowns. R Value

8	$\frac{1}{2}$ Skilling 1800-1802	.75
9	$\frac{1}{4}$ Skilling 1800	.50

POMMERANIA

Copper

10	3 Pfennige 1806-08. Griffon. R Value	.25
----	---	-----

CHARLES XIII

1809-1818

Silver

Type—Head r. R Shield of arms
and value

11	1 Riksdaler 1812-17	10.00
12	$\frac{1}{3}$ Daler 1813-14	2.50
13	$\frac{1}{6}$ Daler 1809-1817	1.50
14	$\frac{1}{12}$ Daler 1811. Monogram. R Shield and value	.75
15	$\frac{1}{24}$ Daler 1810-1816. Similar	.25

Copper

Type—Monogram. R Crossed arrows
and value

16	1 Skilling 1812-17	.50
17	$\frac{1}{2}$ Skilling 1815-17	.35
18	$\frac{1}{4}$ Skilling 1817	.25
19	$\frac{1}{12}$ Skilling 1812. Monogram. R Three crowns and value	.15

CHARLES XIV JOHN

1818-1844

Silver

20	1 Riksdaler 1818-27 Head r. R Shield of arms and value	7.50
21	$\frac{1}{6}$ Daler 1819-26. Similar	1.50
22	1 Riksdaler 1821. Head r. R Heads of Gustavus Vasa, Gustavus Adolphus and Frederick I	12.50
23	1 Riksdaler 1827-29 Head r. R Shield of arms and value	6.00
24	$\frac{1}{3}$ Daler 1828, 29. Similar	2.00
25	$\frac{1}{6}$ Daler 1828, 29. Similar	1.00
26	1 Riksdaler Species 1831-42 Head r. R Arms and value	5.00
27	$\frac{1}{2}$ Daler 1831-32, 33, 36. Simi- lar	1.50
28	$\frac{1}{4}$ Daler 1830-36. Head r. R Arms and value	1.00
29	$\frac{1}{6}$ Daler 1830-1837. Similar	.75
30	$\frac{1}{12}$ Daler 1831-1833. Similar	.50
31	$\frac{1}{16}$ Daler 1835-1836. Similar	.25

Copper

Type—Monogram. R Crossed arrows
and value

32	1 Skilling 1819-30	.50
33	$\frac{1}{2}$ Skilling 1819-30	.35
34	$\frac{1}{4}$ Skilling 1819-30	.25
35	$\frac{1}{6}$ Skilling 1830-31. Mono- gram. R Three crowns and value	.15
36	$\frac{1}{12}$ Skilling 1825. Similar	.15

Type—Head r. R Three crowns and value

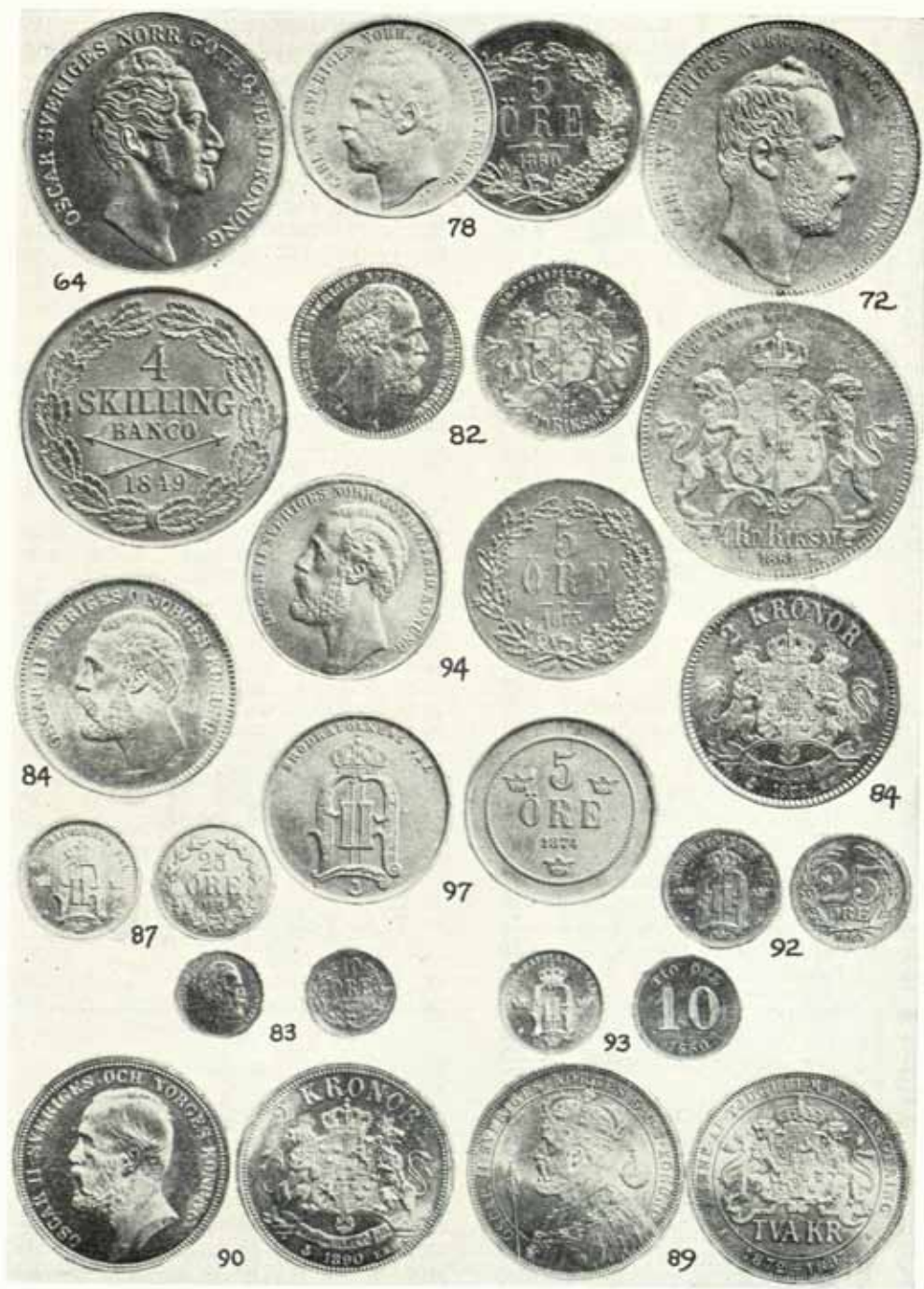
37	1 Skilling 1832	.75
38	$\frac{1}{2}$ Skilling 1832	.50
39	$\frac{1}{4}$ Skilling 1832, 33	.25
40	$\frac{1}{6}$ Skilling 1832	.15

Type—Head r. R Value and arrows
in wreath

41	2 Skilling banco 1835-43	1.00
42	1 Skilling banco 1835-43	.75
43	$\frac{1}{3}$ Skilling banco 1835-43	.50

SWEDEN





SWEDEN

44	⅓ Skilling banco 1835-43. Monogram. R Value and arrows in wreath	.25
45	¼ Skilling banco 1835-44	.15

OSCAR I

1844-1859

Silver

46	1 Riksdaler 1844, 45. Head r. R Arms and supporters	6.00
47	1 Riksdaler 1845-1855. Smaller head	5.00
48	½ Daler 1845-48. Similar	2.00
49	¼ Daler 1846-48. Head r. R Arms and value	1.50
50	⅛ Daler 1852. Similar	1.00
51	1/16 Daler 1845-55. Similar	.50
52	1/32 Daler 1852-53	.25
53	1 Riksdaler 1856-59. Head r. R Arms and supporters	6.00
54	½ Daler 1857. Similar	2.00
55	¼ Daler 1857. Similar	1.00
56	⅛ Ore 1857. Head r. R Value	.50
57	25 Ore 1855-59. Similar	.25
58	10 Ore 1855-59. Similar	.15

Copper

59	2 Skilling banco 1844, 45. Head r. R Value and arrows in wreath	1.00
60	1 Skilling banco 1844. Similar	.75
61	⅓ Skilling banco 1844. Similar	.50
62	⅓ Skilling banco 1844-55. Monogram. R Value and arrows in wreath	.35
63	⅓ Skilling banco 1844-45	.15
64	4 Skilling banco 1849-55. Head r. R Value and arrows in wreath	1.50
65	2 Skilling banco 1845-55	1.00
66	1 Skilling banco 1847-55	.75
67	⅓ Skilling banco 1845-55	.50
68	5 Ore 1857-58. Head l. R Value in wreath	.50
69	2 Ore 1856-58. Similar	.35
70	1 Ore 1856-58. Similar	.25
71	½ Ore 1856-58. Monogram	.10

CHARLES XV

1859-1872

Silver

Type—Head r. R	Arms and supporters		
72	4 Riksdaler	1861-71	6.00
73	2 Riksdaler	1862-71	2.50
74	1 Riksdaler	1860-71	1.50

75	50 Ore 1862. Value in wreath	.50
76	25 Ore 1862-71	.25
77	10 Ore 1861-71	.10

Copper

Type—Head l. R Value in wreath

78	5 Ore 1860-72	.25
79	2 Ore 1860-72	.15
80	1 Ore 1860-72	.10
81	½ Ore 1867. Monogram	.10

OSCAR II

1872-1908

Silver

82	1 Riksdaler 1873. Head r. R Arms and supporters	7.50
83	10 Ore 1872-73. Head r. R Value in wreath	.25
84	2 Kroner 1874-90. Head r. R Arms and supporters	1.50
85	1 Kroner 1874-1889. Similar	1.00
86	50 Ore 1874-99. Monogram. R Value	.50
87	25 Ore 1874-1878. Similar	.25
88	10 Ore 1874-76. Similar	.10
89	2 Kroner 1897. Bust l. R Arms and supporters Silver Jubilee	2.50
90	2 Kroner 1890-1900. Head l. R Arms and supporters	1.50
91	1 Kroner 1890-98. Similar	1.00
92	25 Ore 1880-1899. Monogram	.25
93	10 Ore 1880-99. Similar	.10

Copper

Type—Head l. R Value in wreath

94	5 Ore 1873	.25
95	2 Ore 1873	.15
96	1 Ore 1873	.10

Bronze

Type—Monogram. R Value

97	5 Ore 1874-92	.25
98	2 Ore 1874-91	.15
99	1 Ore 1874-91	.10
100	5 Ore 1898-99	.25
101	2 Ore 1898-99	.15
102	1 Ore 1898-99	.10

RUSSIA

RUSSIA

Mints—Ekaterinburg, Kolyvan (before 1810), Suzan, St. Petersburg, Warsaw, Kolpina (after 1810), Ijora, Brussels, Paris

ALEXANDER I 1801-1825

Silver

Type—Double eagle. R Inscription in wreath

1	1 Rouble	1802-10	3.50
2	½ Rouble	1802-10	3.50
3	¼ Rouble	1802-10	2.50
4	10 Kopecks	1802-10	1.50

Type—Variation of above

5	1 Rouble	1810-25	2.50
6	½ Rouble	1810-25	1.00
7	20 Kopecks	1810-25	.75
8	10 Kopecks	1810-25	.50
9	5 Kopecks	1811-25	.35

Copper

Type—Double eagle. R Value

10	5 Kopecks	1802-10	2.00
11	2 Kopecks	1802-08	2.00
12	1 Kopeck	1804-07	1.25
13	½ Kopeck	1804-10	1.25
14	¼ Kopeck	1803-10	2.50

Type—Variation of preceding

15	2 Kopecks	1810-25	.50
16	1 Kopeck	1810-25	.35
17	½ Kopeck	1810-25	1.25

NICHOLAS I 1825-1855

Silver

Type—Double eagle. R Inscription in wreath

18	1 Rouble	1826	3.50
19	½ Rouble	1826	2.00
20	20 Kopecks	1826	1.00

Type—Double eagle with thunderbolt and wreath. R Inscription in wreath

21	1 Rouble	1826-31	2.50
22	½ Rouble	1826-31	1.50
23	25 Kopecks	1827-31	1.00

24	20 Kopecks	1827-31	.75
25	10 Kopecks	1826-30	.50
26	5 Kopecks	1826-31	.35

Type—Double eagle. R Value in wreath

27	1 Rouble	1832-51	2.50
28	½ Rouble	1832-55	1.00
29	25 Kopecks	1832-54	.75
30	20 Kopecks	1832-55	.75
31	10 Kopecks	1832-55	.50
32	5 Kopecks	1832-55	.35
33	1½ Roubles	1835-36. Head of Emperor. R Heads of Empress and 7 children	10.00
34	1 Rouble	1834. Head of Alexander I. R Memorial	3.50
35	1½ Roubles	1839. Head of Alexander I. R Memorial	10.00
36	1 Rouble	1839. Head of Alexander I. R Borodino monument	3.50

Copper

Type—Double eagle. R Value

37	2 Kopecks	1826-30	.75
38	1 Kopeck	1826-30	.75
39	½ Kopeck	1827, 28	.50

Type—Variation of last

40	10 Kopecks	1830-39	1.50
41	5 Kopecks	1830-39	.75
42	2 Kopecks	1830-39	.50
43	1 Kopeck	1830-39	.50

Type—Monogram. R Value

44	3 Kopecks	1839-47	.50
45	2 Kopecks	1839-47	.25
46	1 Kopeck	1839-47	.15
47	½ Kopeck	1839-47	.15
48	¼ Kopeck	1839-46	.15

Type—Double eagle. R Value

49	5 Kopecks	1849-55	.75
50	3 Kopecks	1849-55	.50
51	2 Kopecks	1849-55	.25



1



5



27



34



36



61





RUSSIA



68



88



91



102



108



109



RUSSIA

Type—Monogram. R Value

52	1 Kopeck	1849-55	_____	.15
53	½ Kopeck	1849-55	_____	.15
54	¼ Kopeck	1849-53	_____	.15

ALEXANDER II (1855-1881)

Type—Double eagle. R Value. Variations

Silver

55	1 Rouble	1856-58	_____	2.50
56	½ Rouble	1856-58	_____	1.00
57	25 Kopecks	1856-58	_____	.75
58	20 Kopecks	1856-58	_____	.75
59	10 Kopecks	1856-58	_____	.50
60	5 Kopecks	1856-58	_____	.35
61	1 Rouble	1859-81	_____	2.00
62	½ Rouble	1859-80	_____	1.25
63	25 Kopecks	1859-80	_____	1.00
64	20 Kopecks	1859-80	_____	.75
65	15 Kopecks	1860-80	_____	.50
66	10 Kopecks	1859-81	_____	.50
67	5 Kopecks	1860-80	_____	.35
68	1 Rouble	1859. Head of Nicholas I. R Memorial	_____	3.50

Copper

69	5 Kopecks	1856-67	Double eagle	.50
70	3 Kopecks	1856-67	_____	.35
71	2 Kopecks	1856-67	_____	.25
72	1 Kopeck	1855-67	Monogram	.15
73	½ Kopeck	1855-66	_____	.15
74	¼ Kopeck	1855-66	_____	.15
75	5 Kopecks	1867-81	Double eagle	.25
76	3 Kopecks	1867-81	_____	.35
77	2 Kopecks	1867-81	_____	.15
78	1 Kopeck	1867-81	Monogram	.15
79	½ Kopeck	1867-81	_____	.15
80	¼ Kopeck	1867-81	_____	.15

ALEXANDER III (1881-1894)

Type—Double eagle. R Value in wreath

Silver

81	1 Rouble	1882-85	_____	2.00
82	½ Rouble	1882-85	_____	2.50
83	25 Kopecks	1882-85	_____	.75
84	20 Kopecks	1882-93	_____	.50

85	15 Kopecks	1882-93	_____	.50
86	10 Kopecks	1882-94	_____	.35
87	5 Kopecks	1882-93	_____	.25

Type—Head of Emperor. R Double eagle

88	1 Rouble	1886-94	_____	2.50
89	½ Rouble	1886-94	_____	1.00
90	25 Kopecks	1886-94	_____	.50
91	1 Rouble	1883. Coronation	_____	4.00

Copper

Type—Double eagle. R Value

92	3 Kopecks	1882-84	_____	.15
93	2 Kopecks	1882-94	_____	.10
94	1 Kopeck	1882-94	_____	.10
95	½ Kopeck	1881-90. Monogram	_____	.10
96	¼ Kopeck	1881-85. Monogram	_____	.10
97	3 Kopecks	1891-94	_____	.15
98	2 Kopecks	1894	_____	.10
99	1 Kopeck	1891-94	_____	.10
100	½ Kopeck	1891-94. Monogram	_____	.10
101	¼ Kopeck	1891-94. Monogram	_____	.10

NICHOLAS II (1894-1915)

Type—Head of Emperor. R Double eagle

Silver

102	1 Rouble	1895-99	_____	2.50
103	½ Rouble	1895-99	_____	1.00
104	¼ Rouble	1895-99	_____	.75

Type—Double eagle. R Value

105	15 Kopecks	1896-99	_____	.50
106	10 Kopecks	1895-99	_____	.35
107	5 Kopecks	1897-99	_____	.25
108	1 Rouble	1896. Coronation type	_____	3.50
109	1 Rouble	1898. Head of Alex- ander II type	_____	3.50

Copper

Type—Double eagle. R Value

110	3 Kopecks	1895-99	_____	.15
111	2 Kopecks	1895-99	_____	.10
112	1 Kopeck	1895-99	_____	.10
113	½ Kopeck	1894-99. Monogram	_____	.10
114	¼ Kopeck	1894-99. Similar	_____	.10

POLAND

POLAND

GRAND DUCHY OF WARSAW

Frederick August, king of Saxony
(1807-1815)

Silver

1	Thaler 1811-14	5.00
2	$\frac{1}{2}$ Thaler 1810-14	1.50
3	$\frac{1}{4}$ Thaler 1811-14	1.00

Billon

4	10 Groszy 1810-14	2.00
5	5 Groszy 1810-14	1.25

Copper

6	3 Groszy 1810-14	1.00
7	1 Grosz 1810-14	.75

ZAMOSC

Besieged by the Russians in 1813

Silver

8	2 Zlote 1813	5.00
---	--------------	------

Copper

9	6 Groszy 1813	10.00
---	---------------	-------

ALEXANDER I (1815-1825)

Mint—Warsaw

Silver

Type—Bare head r. R Double eagle

10	10 Zlote 1820-25	10.00
11	5 Zlote 1816-18	3.50
12	2 Zlote 1816-25	2.50
13	1 Zlot 1818-25. R Value in wreath	2.00
14	10 Grosze 1816-25. Dougle eagle R Value	1.50
15	5 Grosze 1816-25. Similar	1.50

Copper

Type—Double eagle. R Value

16	3 Grosze 1817-20	1.50
17	1 Grosz 1816-25	1.00

NICHOLAS I (1825-1855)

Mints—Warsaw, St. Petersburg

Silver

Type—Head of Alexander I r. R Double eagle

18	10 Zlote 1827	10.00
19	5 Zlote 1829-34	2.50

Type—Head r. R Value in wreath

20	2 Zlote 1826-31	1.50
21	1 Zlot 1827-34	1.25
22	10 Grosze 1826-40	.75
23	5 Grosze 1826-41	1.25

Type—Double eagle. R Value in Russian and Polish

24	$1\frac{1}{2}$ Roubles—10 Zlote. 1833-41	5.00
25	$\frac{3}{4}$ Rouble—5 Zlote. 1833-41	2.50
26	30 Kopecks—2 Zlote. 1834-41	5.00
27	25 Kopecks—50 Grosze. 1842-54	3.50
28	20 Kopecks—40 Grosze. 1842-50	2.50
29	15 Kopecks—1 Zlot. 1832-41	2.50
30	10 Kopecks—20 Grosze 1842	1.50
31	5 Kopecks—10 Grosze 1842	1.50

Copper

Type—Double eagle. R Value

32	3 Grosze 1826-35	1.00
33	1 Grosz 1826-35	.50

POLISH REPUBLIC

1830, 1831

Silver

34	5 Zlote 1831	7.50
35	2 Zlote 1831	2.50
36	1 Zlot 1831	2.50
37	10 Groszy 1831	.75

Copper

38	3 Grosze 1831	.75
----	---------------	-----

CRACOW

Republic 1815-1846

Silver

39	1 Zlot 1835	2.50
----	-------------	------

Copper

40	10 Groszy 1835	1.50
41	5 Groszy 1835	1.00

FINLAND



ALEXANDER II (1855-81)

Silver

Type—Double eagle. R Value

1	2 Marks 1865-74	1.50
2	1 Mark 1864-74	.75
3	50 Penni 1864-74	.35
4	25 Penni 1865-76	.25

Copper

Type—Crowned initial. R Value

5	10 Penni 1865-76	.35
6	5 Penni 1865-75	.25
7	1 Penni 1864-75	.15

ALEXANDER III (1881-94)

Types of preceding reign

Silver

8	1 Mark 1890-93	.75
---	----------------	-----

9	50 Penni 1889-93	.35
10	25 Penni 1889-94	.25

Copper

11	10 Penni 1889-91	.35
12	5 Penni 1888-92	.25
13	1 Penni 1881-94	.15

NICHOLAS II (1894-1914)

Types of preceding reign

Silver

14	25 Penni 1894-97	.25
----	------------------	-----

Copper

15	10 Penni 1895-98	.35
16	5 Penni 1896-98	.25
17	1 Penni 1894-95	.15

GEORGIA

GEORGIA

Mint—Tiflis



ALEXANDER I AND NICHOLAS I

Silver

Type—Inscription and palms, R

Inscription

1 2 Abas 1804-33 3.50

2 1 Abas 1804-31 2.50
3 1/2 Abas 1804-33 1.50

Copper

4 20 Puli 1805-06 2.00
5 10 Puli 1805-10 1.50
6 5 Puli 1805-10 1.00

ROMANIA



7



2



7



11



12



4



8



16



22



19



28



ROMANIA

Mints—Vienna, Brussels, Hamburg

CHARLES (DOMNUL 1866-80).

KING 1880-1914

Silver

Type—Young head l. R Value in wreath.
Title DOMNUL

1	2 Lei 1869, 70	2.00
2	1 Leu 1869, 70	1.25
3	50 Bani 1869, 70	.75

Type—Crowned arms. R Value above
branches.

4	2 Lei 1873-75	1.25
5	1 Leu 1873-76	.75
6	50 Bani 1873-76. Crown	.50

Type—Older head l. R Crowned arms.
Title DOMNUL.

7	5 Lei 1880	7.50
8	2 Lei 1881	2.00
9	1 Leu 1881	1.00
10	50 Bani 1881. R Value	.50

With title REGE.

11	5 Lei 1881. ROMANIA on reverse	7.50
12	5 Lei 1881, 83, 84 without ROMANIA on reverse	6.00
13	2 Lei 1881. ROMANIA on reverse	2.00
14	1 Leu 1884. Without ROMANIA on reverse	1.00

15	50 Bani 1884. R Value	.50
----	-----------------------	-----

Older head, pointed beard.

16	2 Lei 1894-1900	1.50
17	1 Leu 1894-1900	.75
18	50 Bani 1894-1900	.35

Copper-nickel

Type—Crown. R Value.

19	20 Bani 1900	.20
20	10 Bani 1900	.15
21	5 Bani 1900	.10

Copper

Type—Crowned arms R Value and date
in wreath. Birmingham mints of Watt
or Heaton.

22	10 Bani 1867	.50
23	5 Bani 1867	.35
24	2 Bani 1867	.25
25	1 Banu 1867	.15

Type—Similar to silver. DOMNUL

26	5 Bani 1879-81	.35
27	2 Bani 1879-81	.25

Type—Similar. REGE.

28	5 Bani 1882-85. Without ROMANIA	.35
29	2 Bani 1882-85. Without ROMANIA	.25
30	2 Bani 1900. With ROMANIA	.25
31	1 Banu 1900. Similar	.15

BULGARIA



2



5



9



12



1



4



8



1



5



8



13



SERBIA

BULGARIA

Mints—Birmingham, Brussels, Kremnitz

ALEXANDER II. 1879-86

Type—Crowned arms. R Value and date in wreath.

1	5	Leva 1884, 85	7.50
2	2	Leva 1882	2.00
3	1	Leva 1882	1.00
4	50	Stotinki 1883	.50

Copper

5	10	Stotinki 1881	.50
6	5	Stotinki 1881	.35
7	2	Stotinki 1881	.25

FERDINAND I (1887-1918)

Type—Head l. R Value and date in wreath.

8	5	Leva 1892, 94	7.50
9	2	Leva 1891-94	2.00
10	1	Leva 1891-94	1.25
11	50	Stotinki 1891	.50

Copper-nickel

Type—Crowned arms R Value and date in wreath.

12	20	Stotinki 1888	.25
13	10	Stotinki 1888	.20
14	5	Stotinki 1888	.15
15	2½	Stotinki 1888	.10

SERBIA

Mints—Paris, Vienna, Birmingham

MICHAEL III (1860-79)

Copper

Type—Head l. R Value and date in wreath.

1	10	Para 1868	.50
2	5	Para 1868	.35
3	1	Para 1868	.25

MILAN OBRENOVICH IV (1868-89) Prince 1868, King 1882-89

Silver

Type—Head l. R Value and date in wreath.

4	5	Denara 1879	10.00
5	2	Denara 1875, 79	2.50
6	1	Denar 1875, 79	1.50
7	50	Para 1875, 79	.75

Copper-nickel

Type—Crowned double eagle. R Value.

8	20	Para 1883, 84	.35
9	10	Para 1883, 84	.25
10	5	Para 1883, 84	.15

Copper

Type of silver coins

11	10	Para 1879	.50
12	5	Para 1879	.35

ALEXANDER I

Silver

Type—Head l. R Value and date in wreath

13	2	Denara 1897	2.00
14	1	Denar 1897	1.25

GREECE



GREECE

GREECE

Mints—Paris, Athens

CAPO D'ISTRIA

Silver

Type—Phoenix. R Value in wreath

1	1 Phoenix 1828	2.00
---	----------------	------

Copper

Type of silver. Three separate issues

2	10 Lepta 1828	1.00
3	5 Lepta 1828	.50
4	1 Lepton 1828	.35
5	10 Lepta 1830	.75
6	5 Lepta 1830	.35
7	1 Lepton 1830	.25
8	20 Lepta 1831	1.00
9	10 Lepta 1831	.50
10	5 Lepta 1831	.35
11	1 Lepton 1831	.25

OTTO (1831-63)

Silver

Type—Head r. R Crowned arms, value and date below.

12	5 Drachmai 1833	7.50
13	1 Drachma 1833, 34	1.50
14	½ Drachma 1833, 34	1.00
15	¼ Drachma 1833, 34	.75
16	½ Drachma 1851, 55.	
	Older head	2.00
17	¼ Drachma 1855. Similar	1.25

Copper

Type—Crowned arms R Value in wreath. Variations of the shield and wreath

18	10 Lepta 1833-57	.35
19	5 Lepta 1833-57	.25

20	2 Lepta 1832-57	.20
21	1 Lepton 1832-57	.15

There are four distinct issues of the above copper coinage.

GEORGE I (1863-1913)

Silver

Type—Young head l. R Crowned arms

22	2 Drachmai 1868-73	2.00
23	1 Drachma 1868-74	1.00
24	50 Lepta 1874, 83. Crown only	.50
25	20 Lepta 1874, 83	.50

Type—Older head with moustache

26	5 Drachmai 1875, 76	5.00
27	2 Drachmai 1883	1.50
28	1 Drachma 1883	.75

Copper-nickel

Type—Crown R Value

29	20 Lepta 1894, 95	.20
30	10 Lepta 1894, 95	.15
31	5 Lepta 1894, 95	.10

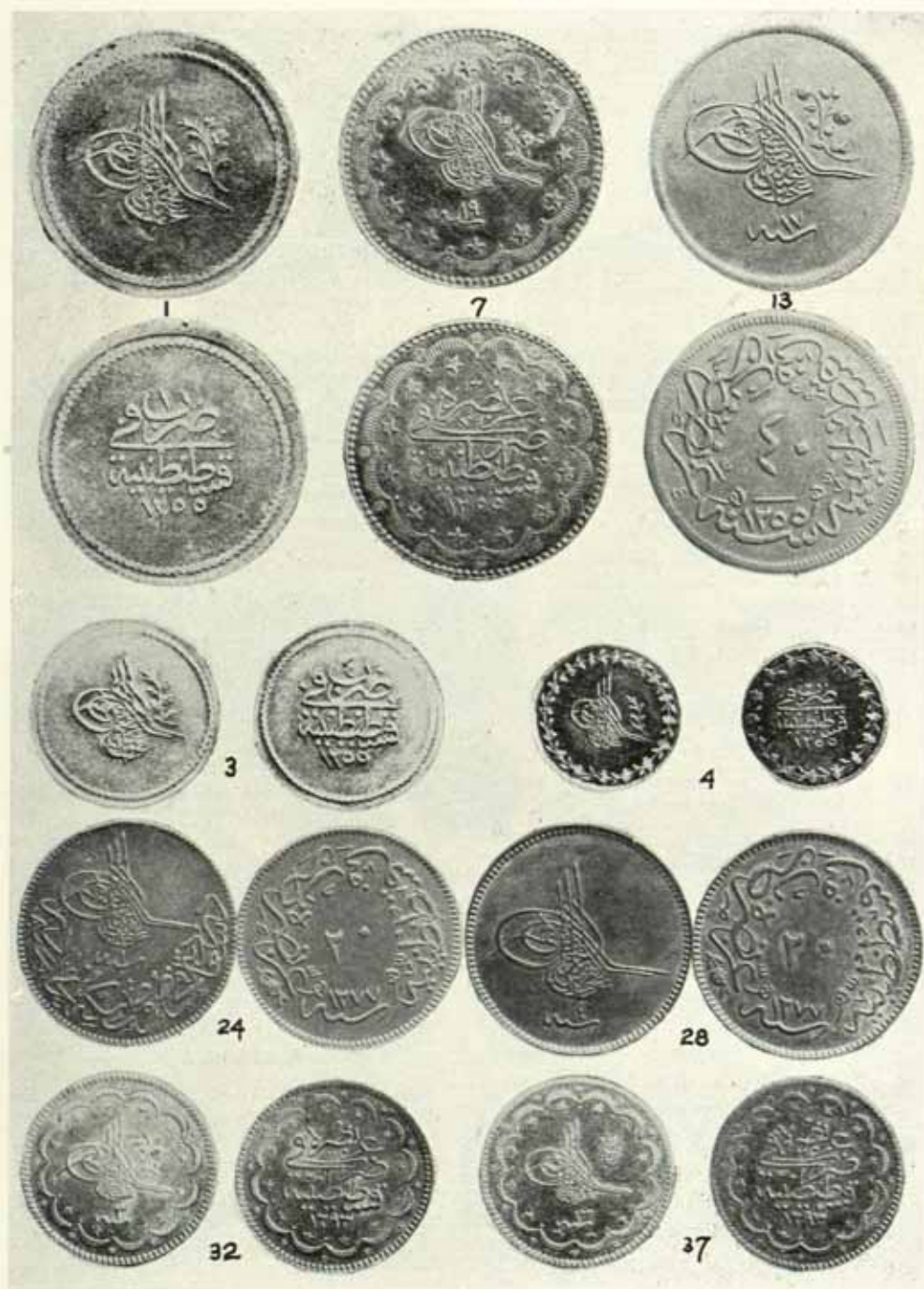
Copper

With young head

32	10 Lepta 1869, 70	.50
33	5 Lepta 1869, 70	.35
34	2 Lepta 1869	.25
35	1 Lepton 1869, 70	.15

Older head with moustache

36	10 Lepta 1878-82	.35
37	5 Lepta 1878-82	.25
38	2 Lepta 1878	.20
39	1 Lepton 1878	.15



TURKEY

TURKEY Mint—Constantinople

The coins of Turkey bear the accession date on the lower part of reverse with the year of reign at top. The value is usually below the toughra on obverse. The legend—"Struck at Constantinople" invariably occurs on the reverse above the date.

ABDUL MEJID 1839-1861

Type—Toughra and value. R Regnal year and accession date 1255. Years 1 to 5.

Silver

1	6	Piastres	3.50
2	3	Piastres	1.50
3	60	Paras	1.00
4	20	Paras	.50
5	10	Paras	.35
6	1	Para	.25

New type—Finer dies, border of stars and crescents on many coins.
Years 6 to 23

7	20	Piastres	5.00
8	10	Piastres	2.00
9	5	Piastres	1.00
10	2	Piastres	.75
11	1	Piastre	.50
12	20	Paras ($\frac{1}{2}$ Piastre)	.25

Copper

13	40	Paras	.75
14	20	Paras	.50
15	10	Paras	.35
16	5	Paras	.25
17	1	Para	.15

ABDUL AZIZ 1861-1876

Accession Date 1277

Silver

18	20	Piastres	3.50
19	10	Piastres	2.00
20	5	Piastres	1.00

21	2	Piastres	.75
22	1	Piastre	.35
23	20	Paras	.25

Copper

Type—Legend and date below toughra

24	20	Paras	.35
25	10	Paras	.25
26	5	Paras	.15

Second type—Date only below toughra

27	40	Paras	.50
28	20	Paras	.35
29	10	Paras	.25
30	5	Paras	.15

ABDUL HAMID II 1876-1909

Accession Date 1293

Silver

First type—Years 1 to 6, flower beside toughra.

31	20	Piastres	3.00
32	10	Piastres	1.50
33	5	Piastres	1.00
34	2	Piastres	.50
35	1	Piastre	.35
36	20	Paras	.25

Second type—Word "Al-ghazi" beside toughra.

37	10	Piastres	1.50
38	5	Piastres	1.00
39	2	Piastres	.50
40	1	Piastre	.35

Billon

41	10	Paras. Years 25, 26	.25
42	5	Paras. Similar	.15

Copper

43	5	Paras. Years 1 to 4	.15
----	---	---------------------	-----

AFRICA

EGYPT, SUEZ CANAL, SOUDAN

FRENCH COLONIES AND PROTECTORATES

TUNIS, MOROCCO, REUNION, COMORO ISLANDS,

ILE DE FRANCE, ISLE DE BOURBON

FRENCH WEST AFRICA

PORTUGUESE COLONIES

ANGOLA, MOZAMBIQUE, ST. THOMAS AND

PRINCES' ISLANDS, AZORES, MADEIRA

BRITISH COLONIES

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, EAST AFRICA,

GOLD COAST, GRIQUA TOWN, MAURITIUS,

MOMBASA, NATAL, ST. HELENA, SIERRA LEONE

BELGIAN CONGO, ERITREA, ETHIOPIA

GERMAN EAST AFRICA CO.

LIBERIA, ORANGE FREE STATE

SOUTH AFRICAN REPUBLIC

ZANZIBAR

EGYPT

EGYPT



Mints—Cairo, Paris, Brussels, Berlin

The coins of Egypt usually bear the accession date in Arabic style numerals on the lower part of reverse with the year of the reign at top. The value is usually below the toughra on the obverse. The legend—"Struck at Misr" invariably occurs on the reverse above the date although the coins were struck in many mints.

UNDER TURKISH RULE

MAHMUD II (1808-1839)

Type—Toughra to r. Value. R Regnal year and accession date 1223.

Silver

5	20	Piastres	7.50
6	10	Piastres	2.50
7	5	Piastres	1.00
8	1	Piastre	.35
9	20	Paras ($\frac{1}{2}$ piastre)	.25
10	10	Paras	.15

Copper

11	5	Paras	.50
12	1	Para	.15

ABDUL MEJID (1839-1861)

Type of preceding reign with flower r. of toughra. Accession 1255

Silver

16	20	Piastres	5.00
17	10	Piastres	2.00
18	5	Piastres	1.00
19	1	Piastre	.50
20	20	Paras	.25
21	10	Paras	.15

Copper

22	10	Paras	.35
23	5	Paras	.25
24	1	Para	.15
25	5	Paras. 4 roses in field	.35
26	10	Paras. Circular legend, value in center	.35
27	5	Paras. Similar	.20
28	1	Para. Similar	.15

ABDUL AZIZ (1861-1876)

With or without flower. Accession 1277.

Silver

34	20	Piastres	5.00
35	10	Piastres	2.00
36	5	Piastres	1.00

EGYPT, SUEZ CANAL, SOUDAN

37	2½ Piastres	.50
38	1 Piastre	.35
39	20 Paras	.25
40	10 Paras	.15

Bronze

41	40 Paras	.35
42	20 Paras	.20
43	10 Paras	.15
44	4 Paras	.10

ABDUL HAMID (1876-1909)

Type—Toughra with flower within wreath. Accession 1293.

Silver

47	20 Piastres	4.00
48	10 Piastres	1.50
49	5 Piastres	.75
50	2 Piastres	.35
51	1 Piastre	.25

Copper-Nickel

Type—Toughra and flower within garland of flowers, value. R Regnal year and accession date 1293 within wreath.

52	10 ochr el guerche (1 piastre)	.25
53	5 ochr el guerche	.20
54	2 ochr el guerche	.15
55	1 ochr el guerche	.10

Bronze

Type—Toughra with flower.
R Accession 1293.

56	½ ochr el guerche	.15
57	¼ ochr el guerche	.10

SOUDAN



KHALIFA ABDULLA A.H. 1302-1315

Revolt against Turkish rule

Base silver or copper

1	2 Piastres A.H. 1312	2.50
2	20 Piastres A.H. 1312-15	1.50

SUEZ CANAL

Tokens issued by the contractors working on the canal.

Brass



1	5 Francs 1865, Ch. and A. Bazin	7.50
2	1 Franc 1865	2.50
3	50 Centimes 1865	2.00
4	20 Centimes 1865	1.50



5	5 Francs 1865, Borel Lavalley & Co.	15.00
6	1 Franc 1865	2.50
7	50 Centimes 1865	2.00
8	20 Centimes 1865	1.50

FRENCH COLONIES and PROTECTORATES

TUNIS

French Protectorate
Mints — Bardo, Paris



ALI BEY (1882-1902)

Silver

1	4 Piastres 1882-91	2.50
2	2 Piastres 1882-91	1.50
3	1 Piastre 1882-91	1.00

FRANC SYSTEM

4	2 Francs 1891-1900	1.25
---	--------------------	------

5	1 Franc 1891-1900	.75
6	50 Centimes 1891-1900	.35

Bronze

7	10 Centimes 1891-93	.35
8	5 Centimes 1891-93	.25
9	2 Centimes 1891	.15
10	1 Centime 1891	.10

REUNION

Ile de la Reunion

Mint—Paris

Nickel Alloy

Type—Mercury head R Value

1	1 Franc 1896	1.00
2	50 Centimes 1896	.50



MOROCCO, COMORO ISLANDS

MOROCCO

French protectorate after 1912



MULAI HASSAN (1873-94)

Mint — Paris

Silver

1	10 Dirhems A.H. 1299-1881	6.00
2	5 Dirhems A.H. 1299	2.50
3	2½ Dirhems A.H. 1299	1.25
4	1 Dirhem A.H. 1299	.75

MULAI ABDUL AZIZ (1894-1908)

First issue. Mints—Berlin, Paris

With stars on edge

5	10 Dirhems A.H. 1313-19	6.00
6	5 Dirhems A.H. 1313-19	2.50
7	2½ Dirhems A.H. 1313-19	1.25
8	1 Dirhem A.H. 1313-19	.75
9	½ Dirhem A.H. 1313-19	.50

COMORO ISLANDS

(Grande Comore)

Mint—Paris



FRENCH PROTECTORATE

Silver

1	5 Francs 1890 (A.H. 1308)	20.00
---	---------------------------	-------

Bronze

2	10 Centimes 1890 (A.H. 1308)	2.00
3	5 Centimes 1890 (A.H. 1308)	1.50

ILE DE FRANCE

NAPOLEON I (1804-14)



Provisional Coin

- | | | |
|---|----------------------------|-------|
| 1 | 10 Livres (piastre Decaen) | |
| | Crowned eagle R Value in | |
| | wreath | 15.00 |

ISLE DE BOURBON

LOUIS XVIII (1814-24)

Billon



- | | | | | |
|---|-------------|------|--|-----|
| 1 | 10 Centimes | 1816 | | .35 |
|---|-------------|------|--|-----|

FRENCH WEST AFRICA



Brass token coinage

- | | | | | |
|---|-----------|------|--|------|
| 1 | 10 Francs | 1883 | | 3.50 |
| 2 | 5 Francs | 1883 | | 2.50 |
| 3 | 1 Franc | 1883 | | 1.50 |

PORTUGUESE COLONIES

ANGOLA

(Africa Portugueza)

JOHN, PRINCE REGENT (1799-1816)

Copper

Type—Arms on crowned sphere R Value.
Struck at Rio

- | | | | | |
|---|-----------|----------|--|------|
| 1 | 2 Macutas | 1815, 16 | | 7.50 |
| 2 | 1 Macuta | 1814-16 | | 6.00 |
| 3 | ½ Macuta | 1814-16 | | 3.00 |
| 4 | ¼ Macuta | 1814, 15 | | 2.50 |

MICHAEL I (1828-34)

Copper

Type of preceding reign. Struck at
Lisbon

- | | | |
|---|-----------|------|
| 5 | 2 Macutas | 1833 |
| 6 | 1 Macuta | 1833 |

7 ½ Macuta 1833

8 ¼ Macuta 1833

All of the preceding are very rare

MARY II (1834-53)

Copper

Type—Square shield on crowned sphere.
Struck at Lisbon

- | | | | | |
|---|----------|---------|--|------|
| 9 | ½ Macuta | 1848-53 | | 1.00 |
|---|----------|---------|--|------|

PETER V (1853-61)

Copper

Type of preceding reign. Lisbon

- | | | | | |
|----|----------|---------|--|------|
| 10 | 1 Macuta | 1860 | | 1.25 |
| 11 | ½ Macuta | 1858-60 | | .75 |



ANGOLA

ST. THOMAS -

AND

- PRINCE'S ISLANDS



MOZAMBIQUE



AZORES

MOZAMBIQUE

MARY II (1834-53)

Silver



1 Onca (6 Cruzados) 1843, 45 — 6.50

Copper

Type—Crowned arms R Value.
Lisbon mint

2	80	Reis	1840	_____	3.00
3	40	Reis	1840	_____	2.50
4	20	Reis	1840	_____	2.50
5	2	Reis	1853	_____	.35
6	1	Real	1853	_____	.25

NYASSALAND

(Cabo Delgado)

Copper Tokens

Struck in Birmingham

1	20	Reis	1894	_____	12.50
2	10	Reis	1894	_____	12.50

ST. THOMAS and PRINCES' ISLANDS

JOHN, PRINCE REGENT (1799-1816)

Copper

Type—Value under crown R Globe.
Rio mint — R on globe

1	80	Reis	1813-15	_____	4.00
2	40	Reis	1813-15	_____	4.00
3	20	Reis	1813-15	_____	8.00

JOHN VI (1816-26)

Copper

Type—Value under crown. R Arms on
globe. Mints — Rio and Lisbon

4	80	Reis	1819-25	_____	3.00
5	40	Reis	1819-25	_____	3.00
6	20	Reis	1819-25	_____	3.00

AZORES

MARY II (1834-53)

Terceira Island

Provisional Coins. Base metal

1 80 Reis 1829. Cast _____ 3.50

Copper

Type—Crowned square shield R Value in
wreath. Lisbon mint

3	20	Reis	1843	_____	.75
4	10	Reis	1843	_____	.50
5	5	Reis	1843	_____	.50

LOUIS I (1861-89)

Copper

Type—Ornamental shield R Value in
wreath. Lisbon mint

6	20	Reis	1865, 66	_____	.75
7	10	Reis	1865	_____	.50
8	5	Reis	1865-80	_____	.50

MADEIRA ISLANDS

MARY II (1828-53)

Copper

Type—Crowned arms. R Value in
wreath. Lisbon mint

1 20 Reis 1842 _____ 1.00



2	10	Reis	1842-52	_____	1.00
3	5	Reis	1850	_____	8.50

BRITISH COLONIES

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE

Copper Tokens



1 Halfpenny 1879. J. W. Irwin — 2.00



2 Halfpenny. Marsh & Sons — 2.50



3 Halfpenny 1861. Whyte & Co. 2.00



4 Penny 1880. East London — 1.25

Pattern



5 Penny 1889. Made in Berlin — 2.00

EAST AFRICA PROTECTORATE

VICTORIA

Copper



1 1 Pice 1897-99 — .35

GOLD COAST

British Possession on the West Coast of Africa. Administration of the African Company

GEORGE III

Silver

Type—GR crowned. R Arms of the company

1 Ackey 1796 — 12.50
2 ½ Ackey 1796 — 6.50



3 ¼ Ackey 1796, (2 takoe). — 3.50
4 1 Takoe 1796 — 2.50

GOLD COAST, GRIQUA TOWN, MAURITIUS

MAURITIUS

Silver

Type—Arms R Anchor

1	1/2 Dollar 1820. Rare	_____
2	1/4 Dollar 1820	_____ 3.50



3	1/4 Dollar 1820	_____ 2.50
4	1/16 Dollar 1820	_____ 2.00

A similar coinage dated 1822 was used in the West Indies

Base Silver



5	50 Sous (1822)	_____ 1.50
6	25 Sous (1822)	_____ .75

Calcutta mint

VICTORIA (1837-1901)

Type—Diademed head R Value

Silver

7	20 Cents 1877-89	_____ .75
8	10 Cents 1877-97	_____ .50

Bronze



9	5 Cents 1877-97	_____ .50
10	2 Cents 1877-97	_____ .35
11	1 Cent 1877-97	_____ .25

Mints London and Birmingham



Type—Head of king. R Arms of the company

5	Ackey 1818	_____ 10.00
6	1/2 Ackey 1818	_____ 5.00

GRIQUA TOWN

Coins undated but struck about 1815.
Type—Dove with olive branch R Value



Silver

1	10 Pence	_____ 50.00
2	5 Pence	_____ 25.00

Bronze

3	1/2 Penny	_____ 25.00
4	1/4 Penny	_____ 20.00

Patterns



5	Penny 1890	_____ 2.00
6	Penny. Undated	_____ 2.00

Made in Berlin

MOMBASA, NATAL, ST. HELENA

MOMBASA

Administration of the British East India Company

Mints—Birmingham, Bombay, Calcutta
Type—Crown above sun R Scales



Silver

1	Rupee 1888-90	1.50
2	½ Rupee 1888-90	1.00
3	¼ Rupee 1888-90	.75
4	2 Annas 1888-90	.50

Copper



5	Pice (¼ anna) 1888-95	.35
---	-----------------------	-----

ST. HELENA

Administration of the East India Co.



Copper

1	Halfpenny 1821. Arms of company R	Value	.75
---	-----------------------------------	-------	-----

Copper Token



2	Halfpenny. Undated. Solomon, Dickson & Taylor	1.00
---	---	------

NATAL



Brass Tokens

1	6 Pence 1860. Durban Club. Rare
2	3 Pence 1861. Blackwood, Couper & Co. Rare

SIERRA LEONE



Type—Lion R Clasped hands, value

Silver

1	Dollar 1791	12.50
2	50 Cents 1791	7.50
3	20 Cents 1791	5.00
4	10 Cents 1791, 96	3.50

Proofs occur in bronze



7 Cent 1791 1.50

No. 5, 6, 7 often found as bronze proofs.

LAIRDS TOKEN

Copper



Bronze

5	Penny 1791. Size 32.5 mm.	2.00
6	Penny 1791. Size 30.5 mm.	1.50



8 1/8 Penny, 1/400 dollar 1858.

R Value and date in Arabic.

Ship 2.50

BELGIAN CONGO

As an Independent State

Mint—Brussels



LEOPOLD II (1865-1909)

Silver

1	5 Francs. 1887-96	7.50
2	2 Francs. 1887-96	2.50
3	1 Franc. 1887-96	1.25
4	50 Centimes. 1887-96	.75

Copper

With center hole

5	10 Centimes. 1888-94	.50
6	5 Centimes. 1887-94	.25
7	2 Centimes. 1888, 89	.15
8	1 Centime. 1888, 89	.10

ERITREA



ITALIAN COLONY

HUMBERT I (1878-1900)

Mints—Rome, Milan

Silver

1	5 Lire (Tallero) 1891, 96	7.50
2	2 Lire 1890-95, 96	2.50
3	1 Lira 1890-96	1.25
4	50 Centesimi 1890-96	.75

ETHIOPIA



MENELIK II (1889-1913)

Mints—Paris (A), Addis Ababa

Silver

1	Talari 1894-98	5.00
2	$\frac{1}{2}$ Talari 1894-98	2.00
3	$\frac{1}{4}$ Talari 1894-98	1.00
4	$\frac{1}{8}$ Talari 1894-98	.75
5	$\frac{1}{16}$ Talari 1894-96	.50

Copper

6	Gersh 1896. Rare	
7	$\frac{1}{2}$ Gersh 1896. Rare	
8	$\frac{1}{4}$ Gersh 1896. Rare	
9	Besa ($\frac{1}{32}$) Talari 1896	1.00

DECIMAL SYSTEM

Silver

10	$\frac{1}{20}$ Talari (gersh) 1896	.50
----	------------------------------------	-----

Copper

11	$\frac{1}{100}$ Talari 1897. Rare	
----	-----------------------------------	--

GERMAN EAST AFRICA COMPANY



Silver

1	2 Rupees 1893, 94	7.50
2	1 Rupee 1890-1900	2.00
3	½ Rupee 1891-1900	1.25
4	¼ Rupee 1891-1900	.75



Copper

5	Pessa 1890-93	.35
---	---------------	-----

LIBERIA



Copper Token

1	1 Cent 1833. American Colonization Society	.35
---	--	-----

Copper

2	2 Cents 1847, 62	.75
3	1 Cent 1847, 62	.35

MODERN ISSUE 1896

Silver

4	50 Cents 1896	3.00
5	25 Cents 1896	1.50
6	10 Cents 1896	1.00

Bronze

7	2 Cents 1896	1.00
8	1 Cent 1896	.50

This same type was issued in 1906

ORANGE FREE STATE

Orange River Republic

Brass Tokens

- 1 2 Shillings 1867. Daniel & Hyman
2 1 Shilling 1867. Similar

Patterns

- 3 Penny 1874. Bronze _____ 2.00
4 Kroon 1887. Silver _____ 25.00
5 Penny 1888. Bronze _____ 1.50



SOUTH AFRICAN REPUBLIC



S. J. PAUL KRUGER, PRES.
(1883-1902)

Mints—Berlin, Pretoria

Silver

- 1 5 Shillings 1892 (2 var.) _____ 10.00
2 2½ Shillings 1892-97 _____ 2.00

Bronze

- 3 2 Shillings 1892-97 _____ 1.50
4 1 Shilling 1892-97 _____ 1.00
5 6 Pence 1892-97 _____ .75
6 3 Pence 1892-97 _____ .50

- 7 Penny 1892-94, 98 _____ .35

ZANZIBAR

Mint—Brussels

Independent Sultanate

SULTAN SAID

Silver



- | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|-------|
| 1 | Rial A. H. 1299 | 17.50 |
| 2 | $\frac{1}{2}$ Rial. Very rare | |
| 3 | $\frac{1}{4}$ Rial. Very rare | |

Copper



- | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----|
| 4 | Pessa A.H. 1299 | .35 |
|---|-----------------|-----|



- | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----|
| 5 | Pessa A.H. 1304 | .75 |
|---|-----------------|-----|

ASIA AND THE EAST INDIES

PERSIA, AFGHANISTAN

MUSCAT AND OMAN

BRITISH COLONIES

BOMBAY, BENGAL, MADRAS

BRITISH INDIA, TELlichERY, CEYLON

SUMATRA, PULU PENANG

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, HONG KONG

JAVA, LABUAN, MALACCA, CELEBES

BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

SARAWAK, BRUNEI

PORTUGUESE INDIA

DANISH INDIA—TRANQUEBAR

NATIVE INDIAN STATES

BARODA, TRAVANCORE

SIAM, BURMAH

FRENCH INDIA, CAMBODIA

FRENCH COCHIN-CHINA

FRENCH INDO-CHINA

CHINA, KOREA, JAPAN

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

NETHERLANDS INDIES

PERSIA, AFGHANISTAN, MUSCAT AND OMAN



6

PERSIA



1



12



1

AFGHANISTAN



3



2



7



2

MUSCAT & OMAN



3



PERSIA

NASER-ED-DIN SHAH. A.H. 1264—

1314=A.D. 1848-1896

Silver

Type—Lion with sword. R Inscription
in wreath

1	5	Kran	1293-1299	7.50
2	2	Kran		2.00
3	1	Kran		1.00
4	$\frac{1}{2}$	Kran		.50
5	$\frac{1}{4}$	Kran		.35

Commemorative Pieces

6	10	Kran	A.H. 1313. Fifty years of reign. 4 varieties	25.00
7	5	Kran.	Similar	12.50

Copper-nickel

Lion type

8	100	Dinar	(2 Shahi)	.35
9	50	Dinar	(1 Shahi)	.25

Copper

Type—Sun with rays, crown above

10	200	Dinars	(4 Shahi). 1301	2.50
11	100	Dinars		1.50
12	50	Dinars		1.00
13	35	Dinars		.75
14	25	Dinars		.50
15	12	Dinars		.25

MOZAFAR-ED-DIN SHAH

A.H. 1314-1324=A.D. 1896-1907

We have not seen any silver coins of this Shah dated before 1901. For coins of the latter part of his reign, see Coins of the World, 20th Century.

AFGHANISTAN

ABD-EL-RAHMAN 1879-1901

Type—Throne room. R Toughra

Silver

1	5	Rupees.	Broad flan	15.00
2	5	Rupees.	Small thick flan	15.00

3	1	Rupee		2.50
4	$\frac{1}{2}$	Rupee		1.25
5	$\frac{1}{4}$	Rupee		1.00
6	$\frac{1}{8}$	Rupee		.75

Copper

7	1	Paissa		.50
---	---	--------	--	-----

MUSCAT AND OMAN

FESSUL BIN TURKU 1888-1913

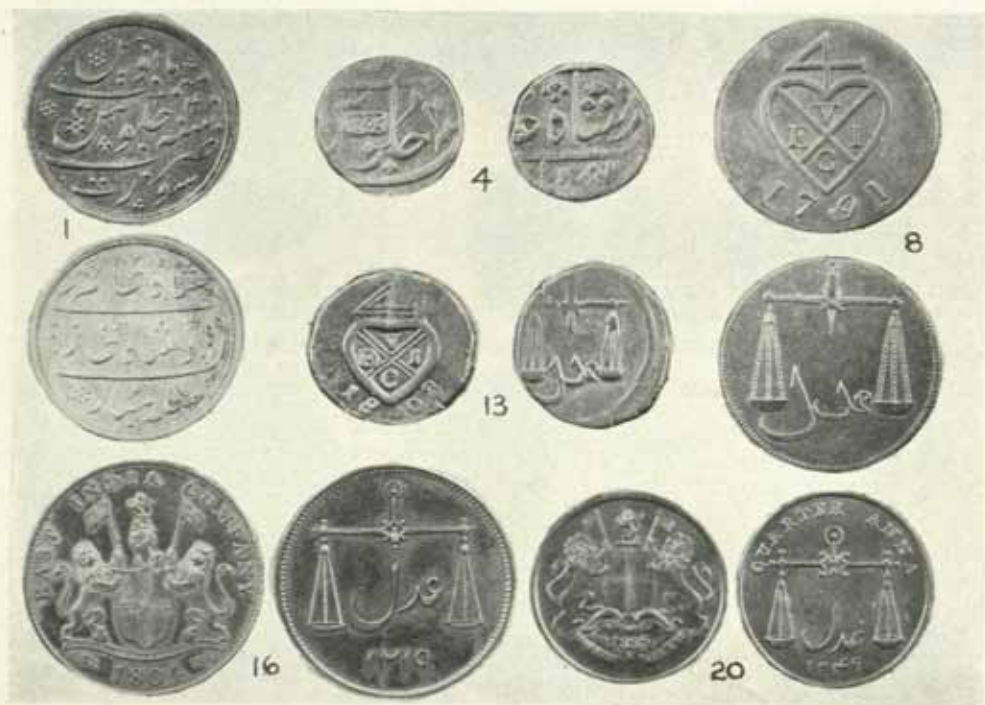
Copper

Type—View of port

1	$\frac{1}{12}$	Anna	A.H. 1311	.50
2	$\frac{1}{4}$	Anna	A.H. 1311	1.25
3	$\frac{1}{4}$	Anna	A.H. 1312-15	.75

BRITISH COLONIES IN ASIA AND THE EAST INDIES

BOMBAY



Silver

Mints—Calcutta, Bombay [m.m. small crown]

1	Surat rupee 1800-1835	1.50
2	½ Rupee. Similar	.75
3	¼ Rupee. Similar	.50
Several issues. Plain and milled edges.		
4	Rupee 1825. Date on label	2.00
5	½ Rupee. Similar	.75
6	¼ Rupee. Similar	.50

Copper

Type—Bale mark. R Balance

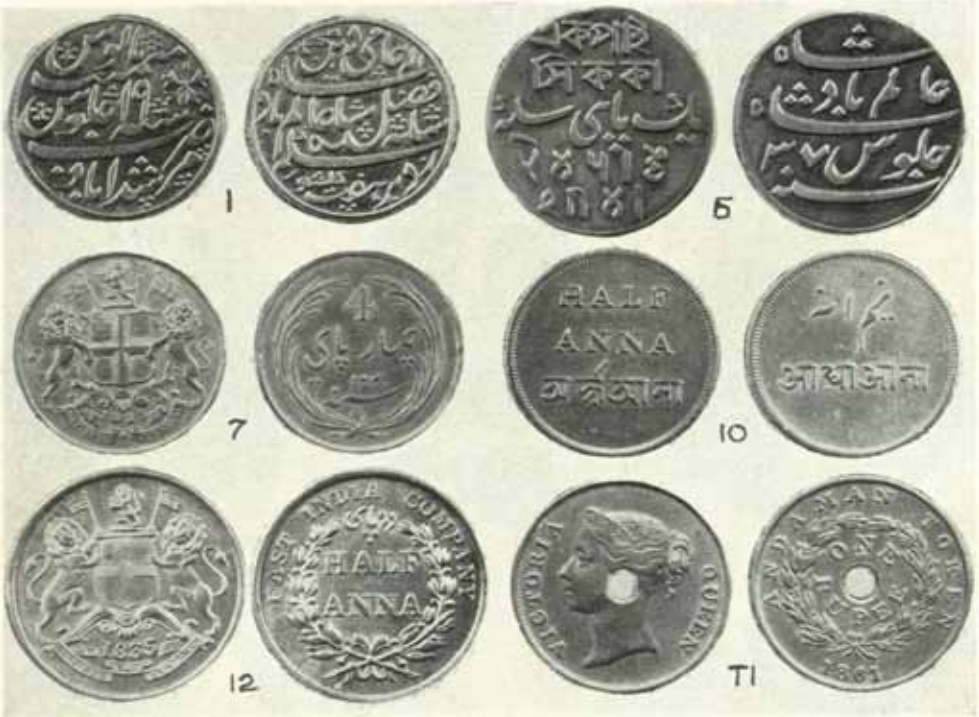
7	20 Cash 1791, 94	.75
8	15 Cash 1791, 94	.50

9	10 Cash 1791, 94	.35
10	5 Cash 1791, 94	.25
11	4 Pice 1802-09	1.50
12	2 Pice 1802-29	.75
13	Pice 1802-29	.50
14	½ Pice 1802-29	.75
15	¼ Pice 1821-25	.50

The preceding five coins are thick crude pieces.

Type—East India Co. arms. R Balance		
16	Double pice 1804	1.00
17	Pice 1804	.75
18	½ Pice 1804	.50
19	¼ Anna 1834	.35
20	¼ Anna 1830-33	.25
21	1/12 Anna [1 Pie] 1831-33	.15

BENGAL



Silver

1	Rupee 1792-1835	1.50
2	$\frac{1}{2}$ Rupee. Similar	.75
3	$\frac{1}{4}$ Rupee. Similar	.50
From the mints of Moorshedabad [m.m. sun], Benares [m.m. a fish], Furruckabad [m.m. 45th sun]. Specimens are found with plain edge, upright and oblique milling.		

Copper

4	$\frac{1}{2}$ Anna 1795-1817. Persian characters. R Value in Bengalee, Persian and Nagree	.50
5	$\frac{1}{4}$ Anna. Similar	.35
6	1 Pie. Similar	.25
This issue varies greatly in weight. Mints—Calcutta, Benares and Furruckabad.		
7	4 Pie 1824, 25. Arms of company. R Value	1.50
8	2 Pie 1825. Similar	.50
9	1 Pie 1825, 33. Similar	.25

10	$\frac{1}{2}$ Anna 1831. Value in English and Bengalee. R Value in Persian and Nagree	.35
11	1 Pie 1831. Similar	.25
12	$\frac{1}{2}$ Anna 1833-45. Company arms. R Value	.35
13	$\frac{1}{4}$ Anna 1833-58. Similar	.25
14	$\frac{1}{12}$ Anna 1835-48. Similar	.15
15	$\frac{1}{2}$ Pice 1853. Similar	.15

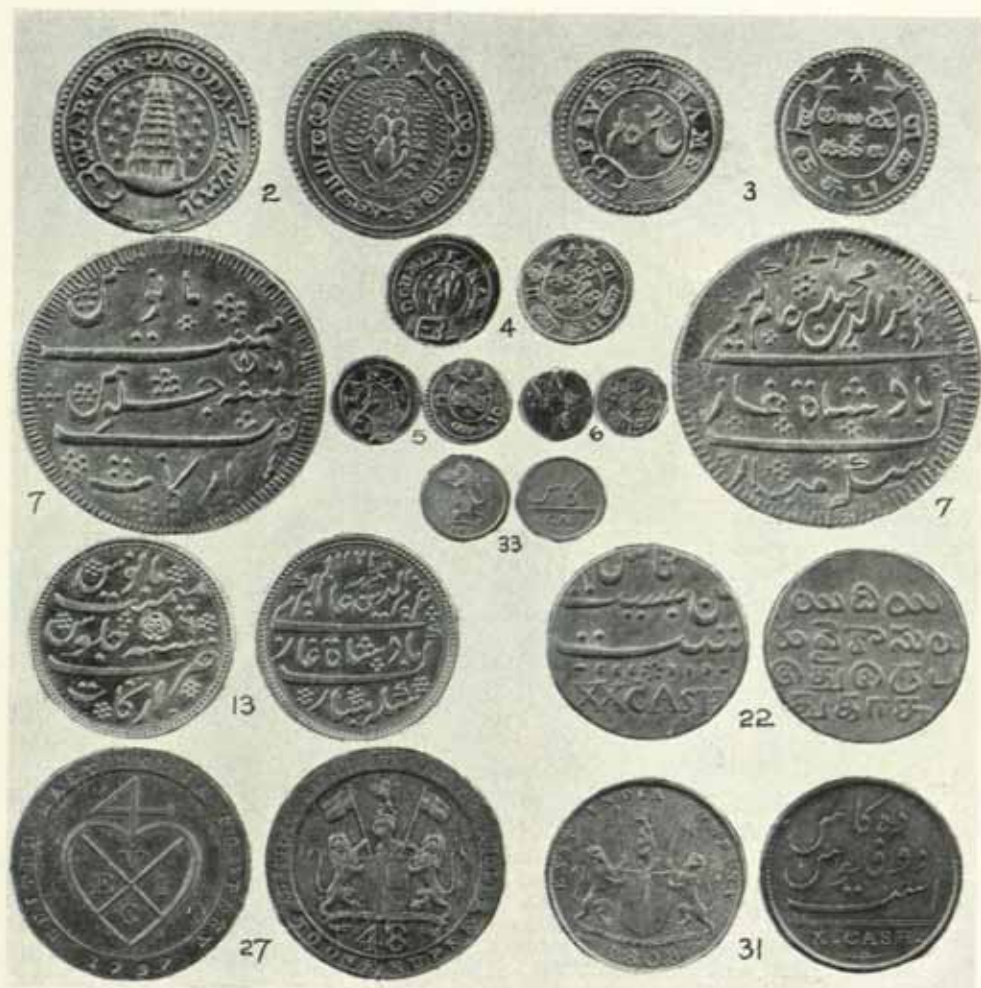
Tokens

T1	1 Rupee 1861. Andaman Island. Bust of Victoria. Brass	15.00
----	---	-------



T2	1 Rupee 1874. Grain Token. Famine of 1874. Brass	3.50
----	--	------

MADRAS



Silver

1	Half Pagoda [1811]. Pagoda B God Swami	6.00
2	Quarter Pagoda. Similar	2.00
3	5 Fanams. Value on garter	1.00
4	Double fanam. Similar	.75
5	Fanam. Similar	.50
6	Fanam. Value above star	.50
7	Double Rupee [1811] Arcot. Lotus flower mint mark Struck over Spanish dollars	15.00
8	Rupee. Similar	1.50
9	½ Rupee. Similar	.75

10	¼ Rupee. Similar	.50
11	2 Annas. Similar	.35
12	1 Anna. Similar	.25
13	Rupee 1823-25. Rose mint mark. Milled edge	1.50
14	½ Rupee. Similar	.75
15	¼ Rupee. Similar	.50
16	2 Annas. Similar	.35
17	1 Anna. Similar	.25
18	Rupee 1825-35. Indented cord milling. Lotus mint mark	1.50
19	½ Rupee. Similar	.50
20	¼ Rupee. Similar	.35

MADRAS

Copper

21	XL Cash. Value in Persian and English. R Value in Tamuli —	1.25
22	XX Cash. Similar ————	.50
23	X Cash. Similar ————	.35
24	V Cash. Similar ————	.50
25	2½ Cash. Similar ————	.75
26	1 Cash 1795-97. Cross, V E I in angles ————	1.00

Circars

27	1/48 Rupee 1794, 97. E. I. Co. bale mark. R Company arms	1.00
28	1/96 Rupee 1794, 97. Similar	.75

29 1/48 Rupee. Elephant. BY WISDOM & FORCE. R Arms. Very rare.

30	XX Cash 1803, 08. Company arms R Value in Persian and English ————	.35
31	X Cash 1803, 08. Similar ————	.25
32	V Cash 1803, 08. Similar ————	.25
33	1 Cash 1803. Lion R Value ————	.25
34	40 Cash 1807, 08. Persian legend R Value in Telugi and Tamuli ————	1.00
35	20 Cash 1807, 08. Similar ————	.50
36	10 Cash 1807, 08 Similar ————	.50
37	1 Dub 1808. Persian legend R Value ————	2.00
38	½ Dub 1808. Similar ————	.75

BRITISH INDIA



WILLIAM IV

Silver

Type—Head. R Value in English and Persian

1	1 Rupee	1835	1.75
2	½ Rupee	1835	1.00
3	¼ Rupee	1835	.50

VICTORIA

Silver

Type—Young head. R Value in wreath

4	1 Rupee	1840	1.50
5	½ Rupee	1840	.75
6	¼ Rupee	1840	.50
7	2 Annas	1841	.25

Second type—Crowned bust of Queen.

VICTORIA QUEEN

8	1 Rupee	1860-76	1.50
9	½ Rupee	1860-76	.75
10	¼ Rupee	1860-76	.50
11	2 Annas	1860-76	.25

Third type—Similar bust.

VICTORIA EMPRESS

12	1 Rupee	1877-1901	1.25
13	½ Rupee	1877-99	.75
14	¼ Rupee	1877-1901	.50
15	2 Annas	1877-1901	.25

BRITISH INDIA

Copper

With title VICTORIA QUEEN

16	½ Anna 1861-76	.35
17	¼ Anna 1861-76	.25
18	½ Pice 1861, 62	.35
19	1/12 Anna 1861-76	.15

With title VICTORIA EMPRESS

20	½ Anna 1877-91	.50
21	¼ Anna 1877-1901	.25
22	½ Pice 1886-1901	.15
23	1/12 Anna 1877-1901	.10

ALWAR STATE

Victoria, Empress

1	Rupee 1877, 81, 82, 91. Crowned bust	2.50
---	--------------------------------------	------

BIKANIR STATE

Victoria, Empress

Silver

1	Rupee, 1892, 1894, 1897. Crowned bust	2.50
---	---------------------------------------	------

Copper

2	¼ Anna 1894, 95. Similar	1.50
3	½ Pice 1894, 95. Similar	1.25

DEWAS STATE, SENIOR BRANCH

Victoria, Empress

1	¼ Anna 1888. Crowned bust	2.50
---	---------------------------	------

DEWAS STATE, JUNIOR BRANCH

Victoria, Empress

1	¼ Anna 1888. Similar	2.50
2	½ Pice 1887	2.00
3	1/12 Anna 1888. Similar	1.50

DHAR STATE

Victoria, Empress

1	¼ Anna 1887. Crowned bust	2.50
2	½ Pice 1887. Similar	2.00
3	1/12 Anna 1887. Similar	1.50

TELLICHERY

Silver



1	Double fanam 1805. Balance, T below. R Persian inscription	1.25
2	Double fanam. Persian inscription, T and star above	1.25

CEYLON



CEYLON

GEORGE III

Silver

Type—Elephant. R Value

1	96 Stivers 1803-09	12.50
2	48 Stivers 1803-09	6.50
3	24 Stivers 1803-09	4.00
The preceding on heavy thick flans		
4	Fanam. FANAM. R TOKEN	.50
5	Double Rix Dollar 1812. Bust R Elephant. Rare	250.00
6	Rix Dollar 1812. Similar. Rare	25.00
7	Rix Dollar 1815. Similar	25.00

Copper

8	1/12 Rupee 1801-15	2.50
9	1/24 Rupee 1801-15	2.00
10	1/48 Rupee 1801-15	2.00
Thick flans, type of 1-3		
11	1/48 Rupee 1794, 97. Bale Mark. R Elephant. BY WIS- DOM AND FORCE. Very rare.	

Type—Elephant R Value

12	1/48 Rupee 1801-04	1.00
13	1/96 Rupee 1802	.75



14	1/192 Rupee 1802-04	.50
----	---------------------	-----

Type—Bust Geo. III. R Elephant

15	2 Stivers 1815	.75
16	1 Stiver 1815	.50



17	1/2 Stiver 1815	.25
----	-----------------	-----

GEORGE IV

Silver

18	Rix Dollar 1821. Bust R Ele- phant	2.50
----	---------------------------------------	------

Copper

19	1/2 Farthing 1827-30	1.25
----	----------------------	------

WILLIAM IV

20	1 1/2 Pence. 1834-37. Silver	.25
21	1/2 Farthing 1837. Copper	2.00

VICTORIA

Silver

22	1 1/2 Pence 1838-62	.25
----	---------------------	-----

Copper

23	1/2 Farthing 1839-68	.50
24	1/4 Farthing 1839-68	.25

New coinage—head R value

Silver

25	50 Cents 1892-	1.50
26	25 Cents 1892-	.75
27	10 Cents 1892	.35

Copper

28	5 Cents 1870-92	.75
----	-----------------	-----



29	1 Cent 1870-1901	.25
30	1/2 Cent 1870-1901	.35
31	1/4 Cent 1870-1901	.25

TOKENS

T1	Ceylon Company, Lt'd. Ele- phant R St. Sebastian Mills, C in center	.75
T2	Similar. Smaller, B in center	.50
T3	Similar. Smaller, A in center	.75
T4	James Swan & Co. 1856. St. Sebastian Mills. Rare	
T5	Pilo Fernando, Colombo. Coffee Picker's Chit—4 1/2 d.	.50
T6	Similar. 2 1/4 d. oblong	.50
T7	Slave Island 1876. Brass	2.50
There are other tokens of Ceylon but mostly of a later period.		

SUMATRA



Silver

- 1 2 Sookoos 1783, 84. FORT
MARLBRO 35.00

Copper

- 2 ½ Dollar [1797] FORT
MARLBRO. Rare.
Type—Bale mark R Value and date
in Malay
3 3 Kapangs 1786, 87, 98 1.50

- 4 2 Kapangs 1783, 87, 98 .75
5 1 Kapang 1786, 87, 98 .50

Type—Company arms R Value and date in Malay

- 6 4 Kapangs 1804 1.50
7 2 Kapangs 1804 .75
8 1 Kapang 1804 .50
9 1 Kapang 1804. Island of
Sumatra .25

PULU PENANG

Prince of Wales Island



Silver

- Type—Bale mark. R Persian legend
1 Rupee 1787, 88 35.00
2 ½ Rupee 1787, 88 20.00
3 ¼ Rupee 1787, 88 15.00

Copper

- Type—Same as silver
4 Cent 1787 .75
5 ½ Cent 1787. Similar .50
6 ¼ Cent 1787. Similar 1.50
7 Cent. Bale mark. R Blank 1.50



Type—Company arms. R Persian name in wreath

- 8 Cent 1810 .50
9 ½ Cent 1810 .25
10 2 Cents 1825, 28 .75
11 Cent 1825, 28 .50
12 ¼ Cent 1825, 28 .35

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, HONG KONG

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS



VICTORIA

Silver

Type—Coroneted head R Value

1	50 Cents 1886-1901	1.50
2	20 Cents 1871-1901	.75
3	10 Cents 1871-1901	.35
4	5 Cents 1871-1901	.25

Copper

Type—Similar head R Value in wreath

5	1 Cent 1845	.35
---	-------------	-----

6	½ Cent 1845	.25
7	¼ Cent 1845	.25

Type—Similar head R INDIA STRAITS

8	1 Cent 1862	.25
9	½ Cent 1862	.35
10	¼ Cent 1862	.75

Type—Similar head. R Numerals

11	1 Cent 1872-1901	.50
12	½ Cent 1872-90	.25
13	¼ Cent 1872-1901	.25

HONG KONG

VICTORIA

Silver

1	Dollar 1866-68	3.50
---	----------------	------

4	20 Cents 1866-98	1.00
5	10 Cents 1863-1901	.50
6	5 Cents 1866-1901	.35

Copper

7	Mil 1863-66	.25
---	-------------	-----



2	½ Dollar 1865-68	2.00
3	50 Cents 1892-1900	2.00



8	Cent 1863-1901	.25
---	----------------	-----

JAVA

English Occupation 1811-16

Silver

- | | | |
|---|---|------|
| 1 | Rupee 1813-17. Money of the English Company | 3.50 |
| 2 | ½ Rupee 1813, 14. Similar | 2.50 |

Copper

- | | | |
|---|--|------|
| 3 | Stiver 1813-15. Bale mark, 1—
St. at side R JAVA and date | 1.25 |
| 4 | ½ Stiver 1811-15. Similar | .75 |
| 5 | Doit 1811, 12. Similar | 1.00 |

Tin

- | | | |
|---|--|------|
| 6 | Doit 1813, 14. Large V and
E I C. R 1 DOIT JAVA | 2.50 |
|---|--|------|



LABUAN

Island of Sultana

Copper

- | | | |
|---|---|------|
| 1 | Kapang 1804. Company arms.
R Value and date in Malay | .50 |
| 2 | Kapang 1804. Arms. R Star
with 16 rays. Dated 1250 | 1.25 |
| 3 | Kapang 1835. Arms. R Malay
Island, 1411 | .75 |
- No 3 with and without legend on obverse



MALACCA, CELEBES ISLAND, BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

MALACCA

Copper

- | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|------|
| 1 | 2 Kapangs [1835]. Cock R | |
| | Value and date 1247 in Persian | .50 |
| 2 | 1 Kapang. Similar | .35 |
| 3 | 1 Kapang. Dated 1411 | 1.00 |



CELEBES ISLAND



Copper

- | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|------|
| 1 | 1 Kapang 1835. Cock R Large | |
| | 16 pointed star. Date 1250 | .25 |
| 2 | 1 Kapang 1835. Similar. C. R. | |
| | READ below cock | .15 |
| 3 | 1 Kapang 1835 [1250]. Native | |
| | inscription obv. and rev. | 1.00 |

BRITISH NORTH BORNEO



Copper

Type—Arms. R Value

- | | | |
|---|--------------|-----|
| 1 | Cent 1882-94 | .35 |
|---|--------------|-----|



- | | | |
|---|----------------|-----|
| 2 | ½ Cent 1885-91 | .25 |
|---|----------------|-----|

Copper Tokens

- | | | |
|----|-----------------------------|------|
| T1 | Labuk Planting Co. 20 Cents | .75 |
| T2 | 50 Cents | 1.00 |

- | | | |
|----|-------------------------|------|
| T3 | 1 Dollar | 1.50 |
| T4 | Sandakan Tobacco Co. 10 | |
| | Cents | .75 |
| T5 | 20 Cents | 1.00 |
| T6 | 50 Cents | 1.25 |



- | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------|------|
| T7 | 1 Dollar | 1.50 |
| T8 | Labuk British North Borneo. | |
| | 20 Cents | .75 |
| T9 | 50 Cents | 1.00 |
| T10 | 1 Dollar | 1.50 |
| T11 | Borneo Labuk Tobacco Co. | |
| | 10 Cents | .75 |
| T12 | 20 Cents | 1.00 |
| T13 | 50 Cents | 1.25 |
| T14 | 1 Dollar | 1.50 |

SARAWAK

J. BROOKE, RAJAH



- 1 1 Kapang 1841. J. B. SEPT. 24,
1841. Badger above. R Value
and date in Persian. Brass — 12.50

Copper

Type—Head R Value

- 2 1 Cent 1863 — .75
3 ½ Cent 1863 — 1.00



- 4 ¼ Cent 1863 — 1.50

C. BROOKE, RAJAH

Silver

Type—Head R Value

- 5 50 Cents 1900 — 3.00



- 6 20 Cents 1900 — 1.50
7 10 Cents 1900 — 1.00
8 5 Cents 1900 — .75

Copper

- 9 1 Cent 1870-91 — .50



- 10 ½ Cent 1870-96 — 1.00
11 ¼ Cent 1870-96 — 1.25



- 12 1 Cent 1892-97 Center hole — .50

BRUNEI

Sultanate



- 1 1 Cent 1887—A.H. 1304. Star — .35

BRITISH DOLLARS



These dollars were issued for trading purposes in the Far East by the British Government. They bear no indication of the issuing country except the standing figure of Britannia in a fret border on the obverse. The denomination is in three languages. ONE DOLLAR on the obverse, and the equivalent of one dollar in Chinese and Malay in an ornamental frame on the reverse. They were distributed chiefly through the banks at Hong Kong, Singapore, Penang and Shanghai, and were struck for the most part at the Bombay Mint, occasionally at the Calcutta Mint and a few times since 1925 at the Royal Mint, London. They were first made in 1895. 3.50

PORTUGUESE INDIA

DAMAO

Maria II. 1828-53

Type — Crowned arms between laurel branches. R Value between branches



Copper

1	60 Reis 1840	5.00
2	30 Reis 1840	4.00
3	15 Reis 1843	2.50

Peter V. 1853-61

Type of preceding reign

Copper

4	30 Reis 1854	2.50
5	15 Reis 1854	2.00

DIU

Maria I. 1786-1807

Type—Crowned arms. R Cross

Copper

1	1 Atia 1799	2.00
2	½ Atia 1787-99	1.50



Lead

3	20 Bazarucos 1799-1801	2.00
4	10 Bazarucos 1799, 1800	2.50
5	5 Bazarucos 1800	3.00

Silver

Type—Crowned arms in French style.
R Cross of the order of St. Thomas



6	Rupia (600 Reis) 1806	7.50
7	½ Rupia 1806	5.00
8	¼ Rupia 1806	3.50

PORTUGUESE INDIA

John, Prince Regent. 1807-18

Type—Crowned arms, style of preceding.

R Value and date

Copper

9	60 Reis	1818	_____	3.50
10	30 Reis	1818	_____	2.50

John VI. 1818-26

Type—Arms on globe. R Value

Copper

11	15 Reis.	Undated	_____	1.50
12	6 Reis.	Undated	_____	1.00
13	4½ Reis.	Undated	_____	3.00
14	3 Reis.	Undated	_____	1.50

Peter IV. 1826-28

Type—Crowned arms. R Cross



Lead

15	20 Bazarucos	1827, 28	_____	3.00
16	10 Bazarucos	1827	_____	2.50
17	5 Bazarucos	1827, 28	_____	2.00

Maria II. 1828-53

Silver

Type—Crowned arms. R Cross of St. Thomas

18	Rupia	1841	_____	7.50
----	-------	------	-------	------

Copper

Type—Crowned arms. R Cross of order of Christ

19	Atia	1851	_____	12.50
20	½ Atia	1851	_____	10.00

Peter V. 1853-61

Type—Square crowned shield. R Cross of St. Thomas

Silver

21	½ Rupia (300 reis)	1859	_____	5.00
22	¼ Rupia (150 reis)	1859	_____	3.50

GOA

Maria I. 1787-1807

Silver

Type—Bust. R Arms

1	Rupia	1787-1806	_____	3.50
2	Pardao	1787-1806	_____	2.50
3	150 Reis	1787-1806	_____	3.50
4	60 Reis	1802, 03	_____	3.00

Copper

Type—Arms. R Value

5	60 Reis.	Undated	_____	1.50
6	30 Reis.	Undated	_____	1.25
7	20 Reis.	Undated	_____	1.00
8	12 Reis.	Undated	_____	1.00
9	6 Reis.	Undated	_____	1.00
10	4½ Reis.	Undated	_____	1.25
11	3 Reis.	Undated	_____	1.25

John, Prince Regent. 1807-18

Types of preceding reign. Differing shield

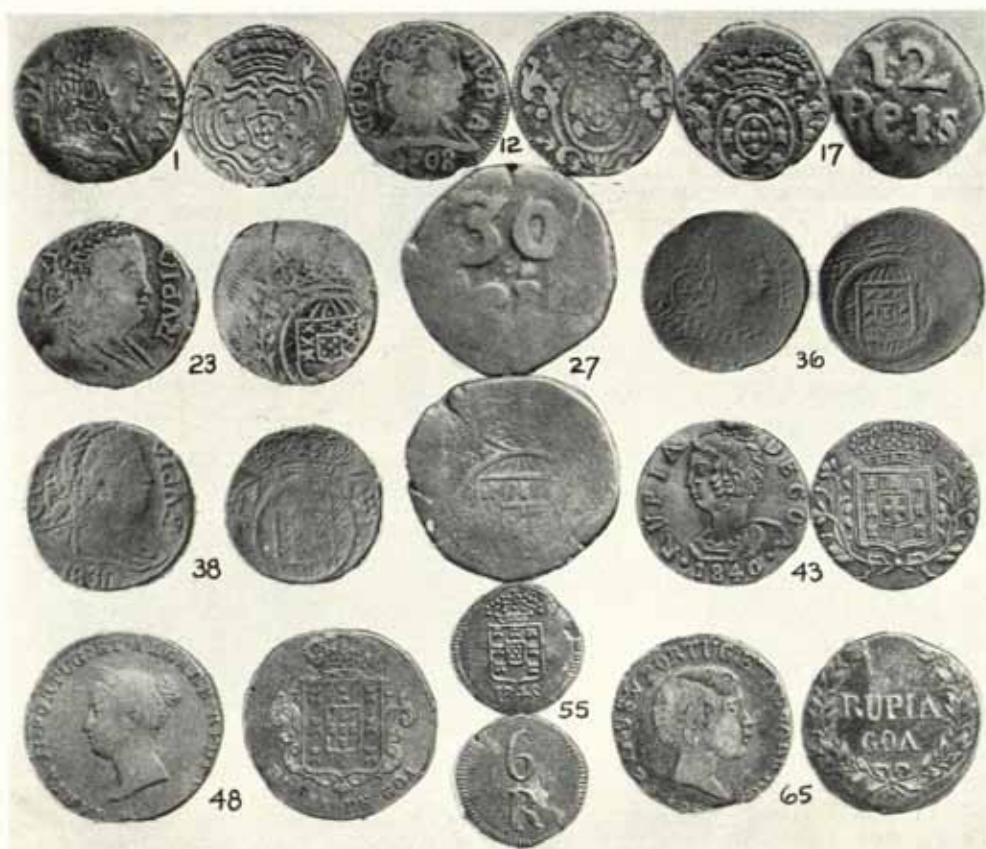
Silver

12	Rupia	1807-18	_____	5.00
13	Pardao	1808-18	_____	3.50

Copper

14	60 Reis.	Undated	_____	1.50
15	30 Reis.	Undated	_____	1.25
16	15 Reis.	Undated	_____	1.00
17	12 Reis.	Undated	_____	1.00
18	10 Reis.	Undated	_____	1.00
19	7½ Reis.	Undated	_____	1.50
20	6 Reis.	Undated	_____	1.00
21	4½ Reis.	Undated	_____	1.25
22	3 Reis.	Undated	_____	1.25

PORTUGUESE INDIA



John, King. 1818-26

Silver

Type—Bust. R Arms

23	Rupia 1818-26	3.50
24	Pardao 1818-25	2.50
25	Tanga 1819-23	2.00

Copper

Type—Arms of Portugal and Brazil
on globe. R Value

26	60 Reis. Undated	1.50
27	30 Reis. Undated	1.25
28	15 Reis. Undated	1.00
29	12 Reis. Undated	1.00
30	10 Reis. Undated	1.00
31	9 Reis. Undated	2.50
32	7½ Reis. Undated	2.50

33 6 Reis. Undated 1.00

34 4½ Reis. Undated 1.25

35 3 Reis. Undated 1.25

Peter IV. 1826-28

Type of preceding reign. With arms of
Portugal and Brazil

Silver

36	Rupia 1827, 28	5.00
37	Pardao. Undated	5.00

Michael. 1828-34

Type of preceding reign

Silver

38	Rupia 1829-33	12.50
39	Pardao 1831	7.50

PORTUGUESE INDIA

Copper

40	Tanga. Undated. Arms. R AP-T in wreath	1.50
41	Tanga. Similar. Cm. 60 Rei.	2.00
42	½ Tanga. Similar. AP-½T	2.00

During this reign many copper coins were countermarked PR809 in circle.

Maria II. 1828-53

Silver

Type—Draped bust. R Arms. Old style

43	Rupia 1839-41	7.50
44	Pardao 1839-41	5.00

Type—Diademed head. R Value

45	Rupia 1845-49	5.00
46	Pardao 1845-49	4.00
47	½ Pardao 1845-49	3.00

Type—Diademed head. R Arms and value

48	Rupia 1851	5.00
49	Pardao 1851	3.50

Copper

Type—Crowned arms. R Value

50	Tanga. Undated	1.50
51	½ Tanga. Undated	1.25
52	15 Reis. Undated	1.00
53	12 Reis. Undated	1.00
54	7½ Reis. Undated	1.50
55	6 Reis. Undated	1.00
56	3 Reis. Undated	1.25

Type—Larger square shield

57	10 Reis 1845	1.50
58	7½ Reis. 1845	1.25
59	6 Reis 1845-48	1.00
60	4½ Reis 1845, 46	1.00
61	3 Reis 1845-48	1.00
62	Tanga. Cm. 60 in circle	2.00
63	½ Tanga. Cm. 30 in circle	2.00
64	¼ Tanga. Cm. 15 in circle	2.00

Peter V. 1853-61

Silver

Type—Head. R Value in wreath

65	Rupia 1856-61	5.00
66	Pardao 1857-61	3.50
67	½ Pardao 1857, 58	3.00
68	Tanga 1857 (60 Reis)	5.00

Louis I 1861-89

Silver

Type of preceding reign



69	Rupia 1866-80	3.50
70	Pardao 1868	2.50

Type—Head, R Crowned arms



71	Rupia 1881, 82	2.50
72	½ Rupia 1881, 82	1.50
73	¼ Rupia 1881	1.25
74	⅛ Rupia 1881	1.00

Calcutta 1881. Bombay 1882.

Copper

Type—Arms. R Value

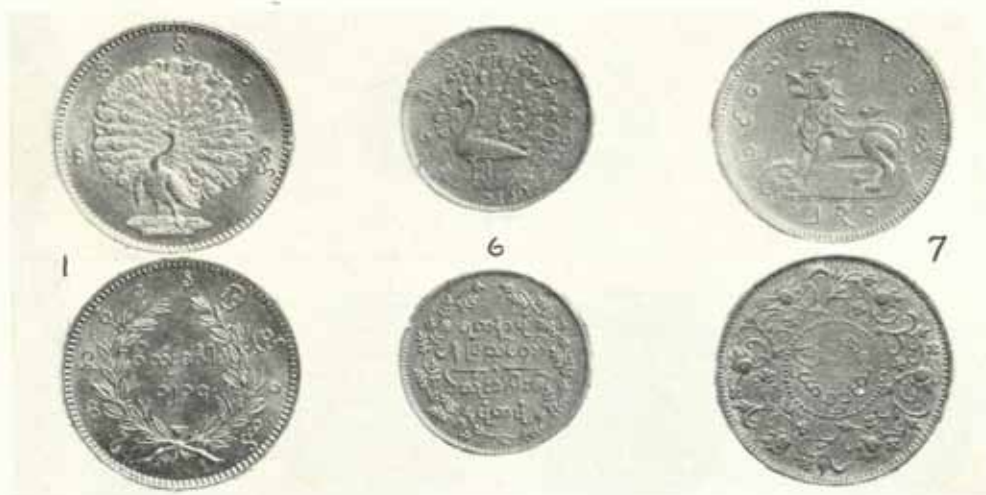


75	Tanga (60 reis) 1871	1.25
76	½ Tanga (30 reis) 1871	1.00
77	¼ Tanga (15 reis) 1871	.75
78	10 Reis 1871	.50
79	5 Reis 1871	.35
80	3 Reis 1871	.50

Type—Head. R Value under crown

81	¼ Tanga 1881-86	.50
82	⅛ Tanga 1881-86	.35

BURMAH



BURMAH

MINDON MIN 1852-1878

Silver

Type—Peacock, R Value in wreath

1	1 Rupee	1214	3.00
2	$\frac{1}{2}$ Rupee		1.50
3	$\frac{1}{4}$ Rupee		1.00
4	$\frac{1}{8}$ Rupee		.75
5	$\frac{1}{16}$ Rupee		.50

Copper

6	$\frac{1}{4}$ Anna	1214. Peacock	1.50
7	$\frac{1}{2}$ Anna	1227. Lion	2.50

THEBAW 1878-1885

Copper

8	$\frac{1}{4}$ Anna	1240. Lion	1.50
---	--------------------	------------	------



TRANQUEBAR



BARODA



TRAVANCORE

DANISH INDIA TRANQUEBAR

CHRISTIAN VII 1766-1808

Silver

1	2	Royaliner 1807	10.00
2	1	Royalin 1807	7.50

Copper

3	IV	Cash 1807	5.00
---	----	-----------	------

FREDERICK VI 1808-1839

Silver

4	2	Fano 1816	7.50
5	1	Fano 1816, 18	5.00

Copper

6	X	Cash 1816-39	6.00
7	IV	Cash 1815-39	3.50
8	I	Cash 1819	2.50

CHRISTIAN VIII 1839-1848

Copper

9	X	Cash 1842	6.00
10	IV	Cash 1840-45	3.50

NATIVE INDIAN STATES BARODA

SAYAJI RAV III 1875-1939

Silver

Type—Bust r. R Inscription in wreath

1	1	Rupee 1891-98	5.00
2	½	Rupee	2.50
3	¼	Rupee	1.50

4	⅓	Rupee	1.00
5	⅕	Rupee	.75

Copper

Type—Sabre below hoof

6	2	Pice	.35
7	1	Pye	.25

TRAVANCORE

RAMA VARMA 1860-1880

Silver

1	1	Fanam 1863. RV in wreath	1.25
---	---	--------------------------	------

BALA RAMA VARMA 1885-1931

Type—Conch shell, R Value

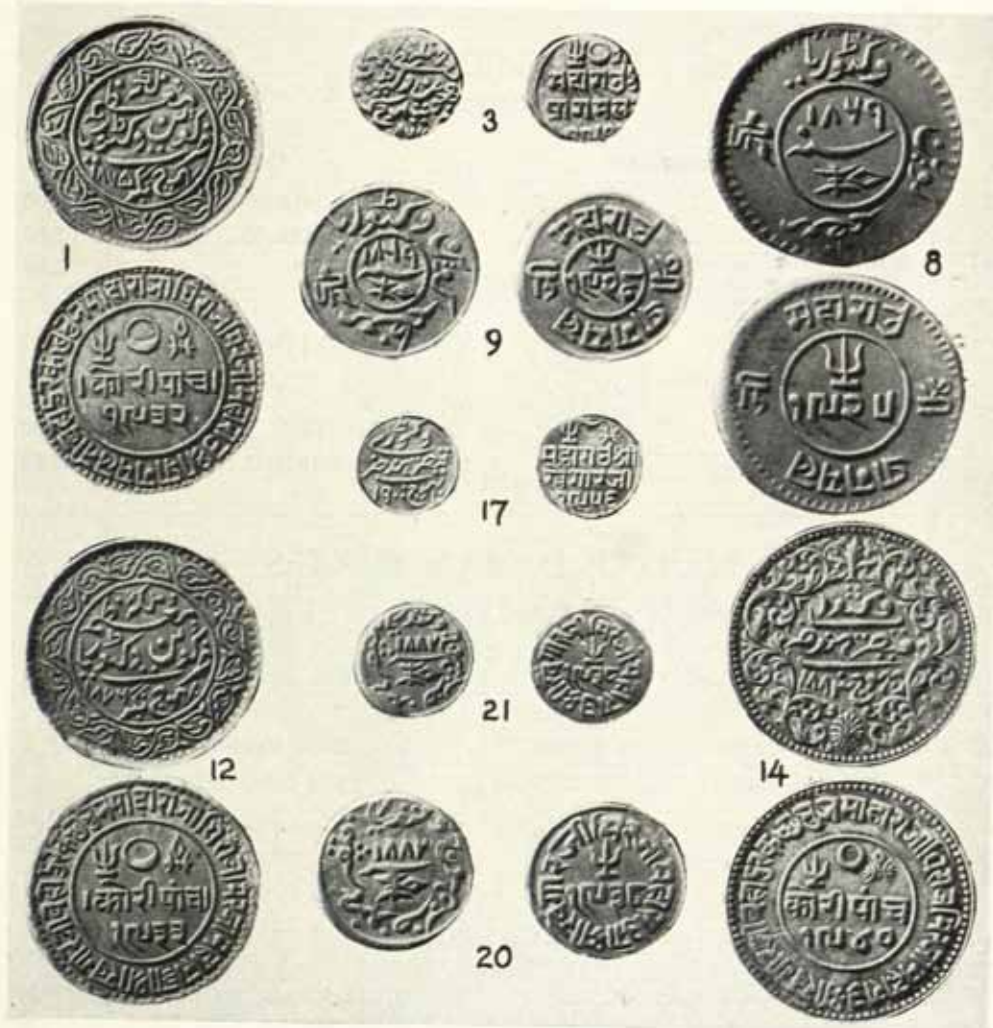
Silver

2	½	Rupee 1889	2.00
3	¼	Rupee 1889	1.25
4	1	Fanam. ONE FANAM	.75
5	1	Fanam. FANAM ONE	.75

6	2	Chuckrams. 2 CHS.	.50
7	2	Chuckrams. CHS 2.	.50

Copper

8	1	Chuckram. ONE CHUCK- RAM	.50
9	1	Chuckram. CHUCKRAM ONE	.50
10	8	Cash. EIGHT CASH	.35
11	8	Cash. CASH EIGHT	.35
12	4	Cash. FOUR CASH	.25
13	4	Cash. CASH FOUR	.25
14	1	Cash. Conch in star	.15



KUTCH

Under Western India State Agency

Mint—Bhuj

Pragmalji II — 1860-1875.

Samvat 1916-1932

Title—Queen Victoria Mighty Queen

Silver

1	5 Kori 1866, 70, 75	5.00
2	2½ Kori 1875	3.00
3	1 Kori 1862, 63	2.00
4	½ Kori 1862	1.50

Copper

Without names of rulers

5	3 Dokda 1868	3.00
6	1 Dokdo 1865, 67, 68	1.50
7	1 Trambiyo 1865	1.00

With names of rulers

8	3 Dokda 1868, 69	3.00
9	1½ Dokdo 1869-75	2.00
10	1 Dokdo 1869, 73, 74	1.50
11	1 Trambiyo 1869	1.00

KUTCH, INDORE, JAORA

Khengarji III 1876. Samvat 1932-1998

Title—Queen Victoria Mighty Queen

Silver

12 5 Kori 1876 _____ 5.00

Copper

13 1½ Dokdo 1876-79 _____ 2.00

New Title—Victoria Empress of India

Silver

14 5 Kori 1881-99 (3 var) _____ 3.50

15 2½ Kori 1882-99 (3 var) _____ 2.50

16 1 Kori 1883 - 1900 (2 var) _____ 1.50

17 ½ Kori 1900 _____ 1.00

Copper

18 3 Dokda 1883-99 (2 var) _____ 2.50

19 1½ Dokdo 1882-92 (3 var) _____ 1.50

20 1 Dokdo 1882-84 (2 var) _____ 1.00

21 1 Trambiyo 1881-83 _____ .50

INDORE

Shivaji Rao 1886-1903 A.D.

1943-1960 Samvat

Silver



1 1 Rupee 1947 _____ 5.00

2 ½ Rupee 1947 _____ 2.50

3 ¼ Rupee undated _____ 1.50

4 ⅛ Rupee undated _____ 1.00

Copper



5 ½ Anna 1943-1957 _____ .50



6 ¼ Anna 1943-1957 _____ .35

7 1 Paisa 1944 _____ .25

JAORA

Muhammad Ismail 1865-1895

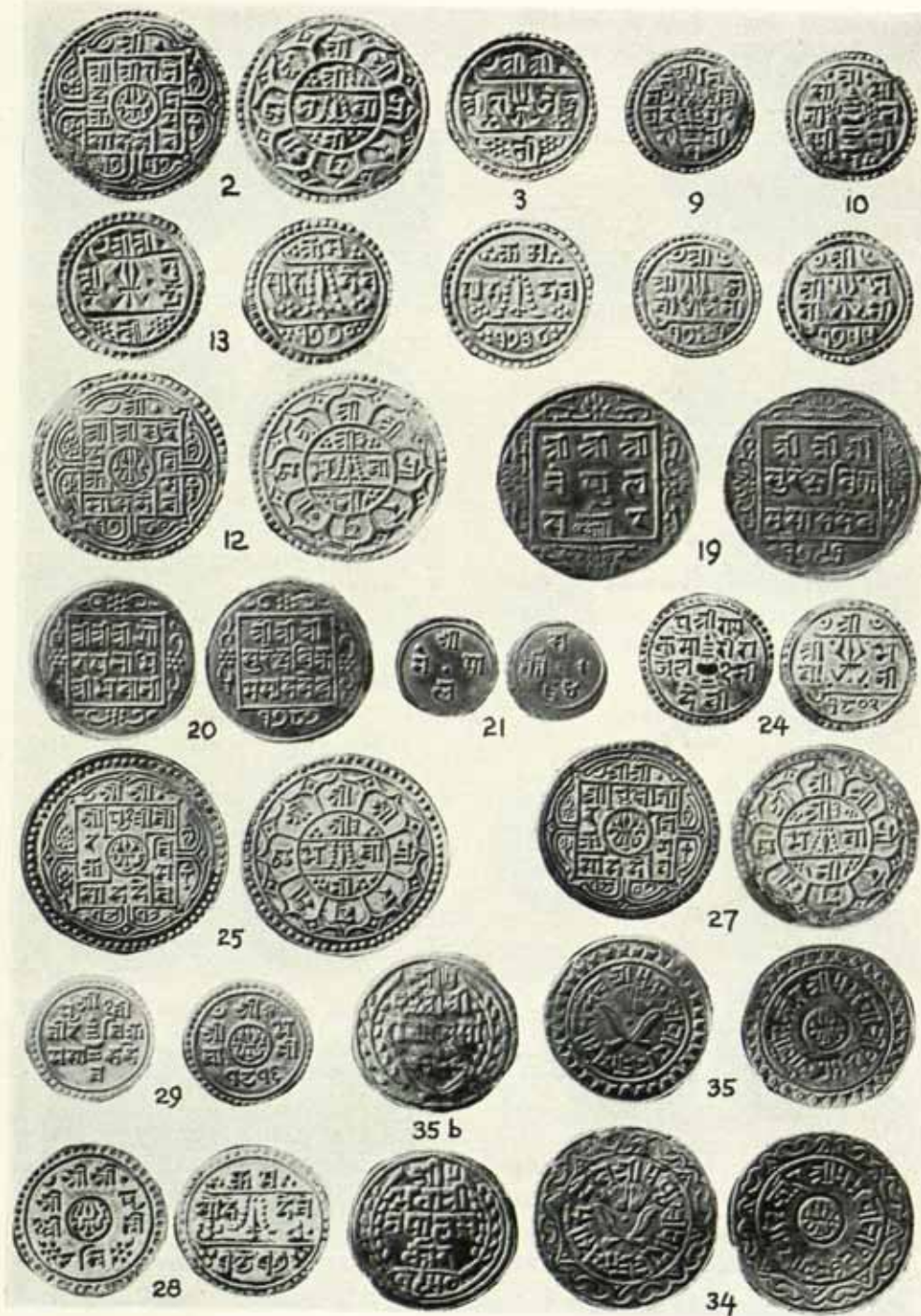
Copper



1 Double Paisa 1893-1894 _____ 1.50



2 Paisa 1893-1896 _____ 1.00



NEPAL

NEPAL

Late Ghorka Dynasty

Mint—Kathmandu

1 Mohar (a weight) = 87½ gr.

Rajendra Vikrama Saha Deva

1816-47 A.D. Saka 1738-69

Silver

1	2 Mohar 1757	7.50
2	1 Mohar 1738-68	4.00
3	½ Mohar 1738-68	2.50
4	¼ Mohar 1738-68	1.50
5	⅛ Mohar undated	1.00
6	1/16 Mohar undated	.75
7	1/32 Mohar undated	.75
8	1/64 Mohar undated	.50

(Queen) Lalita Tripura Sundari Devi

9	¼ Mohar 1741	5.00
---	--------------	------

(Queen) Samrajya Laksmi Devi

10	¼ Mohar 1746-59	5.00
----	-----------------	------

Surendra Vikrama Saha Deva

1847-81 A.D. Saka 1769-1803

Silver

11	2 Mohar 1801-2	7.50
12	1 Mohar 1769-1802	4.00
13	½ Mohar 1769-1802	2.50
14	¼ Mohar 1769-1802	1.50
15	⅛ Mohar undated	1.00
16	1/16 Mohar undated	.75
17	1/32 Mohar undated	.75
18	1/64 Mohar undated	.50

Copper

19	Dak 1790-98	1.50
20	Paisa 1780-99	1.00
21	Dam 1784-97	.75

(Queen) Trailokyaraja Laksmi Devi

Silver

22	¼ Mohar 1769	3.50
----	--------------	------

(Queen) Sura Raja Laksmi Devi

23	¼ Mohar 1790	3.50
----	--------------	------

(Queen) Purayakumari Raja Laksmi Devi

24	¼ Mohar 1802	3.50
----	--------------	------

Prithvi Vira Vikrama Saha Deva

1881-1911 A.D.

Saka 1803-33, 1938-68 Samvat

Silver

25	4 Mohar 1817	15.00
26	2 Mohar 1811	7.50
27	1 Mohar 1803-1812	3.50
28	½ Mohar 1803-1812	2.00
29	¼ Mohar 1803-1812	1.50
30	⅛ Mohar undated	1.25
31	1/16 Mohar undated	1.00
32	1/32 Mohar undated	.75
33	1/64 Mohar undated	.75

Copper

Samvat dates

34	Dak 1948-50	1.25
35	Paisa 1948-50	.75

SIAM



15



9



21



24



30



27



35



29



32



SIAM

SIAM

Mints—Birmingham, Bangkok

EARLY BULLET MONEY 1824-1880



1	4 Ticals	15.00
2	2 Ticals	5.00
3	1 Tical	1.50
4	$\frac{1}{2}$ Tical	1.25
5	$\frac{1}{4}$ Tical	1.00
6	$\frac{1}{8}$ Tical	1.00
7	$\frac{1}{16}$ Tical	.75
8	$\frac{1}{32}$ Tical	.75

P'RA CHOM KLAO (MONGKUT)

1851-1868

Type—Crown flanked by umbrellas and leaf scrolls. R Elephant in center of Chakra design

Silver

With plain edges

9	2 Ticals (16 Fuang)	10.00
10	1 Tical (8 Fuang)	2.50
11	$\frac{1}{2}$ Tical (4 Fuang)	1.50
12	$\frac{1}{4}$ Tical (2 Fuang)	1.00
13	$\frac{1}{8}$ Tical (1 Fuang)	.75
14	$\frac{1}{16}$ Tical ($\frac{1}{2}$ Fuang)	.50

Tin alloy

15	$\frac{1}{8}$ Fuang (1 Att)	2.00
16	$\frac{1}{16}$ Fuang ($\frac{1}{2}$ Att)	1.25

Copper

Thick flans

17	$\frac{1}{2}$ Fuang (4 Att)	2.00
18	$\frac{1}{4}$ Fuang (2 Att)	1.25

Thin flans

19	$\frac{1}{2}$ Fuang (4 Att)	1.50
20	$\frac{1}{4}$ Fuang (2 Att)	.75

P'RA PARAMIN MAHA (CHULALONGKORN)

1868-1910

Silver

With milled edges

Type—Similar to preceding reign but without leaf scrolls

21	1 Tical	2.00
22	$\frac{1}{4}$ Tical	1.00
23	$\frac{1}{8}$ Tical	.75

Type—Bust of king l. R Arms with supporters

24	1 Tical	2.00
25	$\frac{1}{4}$ Tical	1.00
26	$\frac{1}{8}$ Tical	.75

Tin alloy

27	$\frac{1}{16}$ Fuang	2.50
----	----------------------	------

Copper

Type—Crown and royal monogram. R Value and date in wreath

28	4 Att	1.00
29	2 Att	.75
30	1 Att	.50
31	$\frac{1}{2}$ Att	.35

Type—Bust of king l. R Figure of Siam st'd. r.

32	2 Att	1.50
33	1 Att	1.00
34	$\frac{1}{2}$ Att	.50

Copper-Nickel

Type—Three headed elephant. R Value in wreath

35	20 Satang	.75
36	10 Satang	.50
37	5 Satang	.35
38	$2\frac{1}{2}$ Satang	.25

FRENCH INDIA, CAMBODIA

FRENCH INDIA

Mint—Pondichery

Coins of French type

Silver

Type—Hindu crown. R Five fleurs de lis.



1	Double fanon [1837]	5.00
2	Fanon [1837]	2.50
3	½ Fanon [1837]	2.00

Type—Hindu crown. R Gallic cock.



4	Double fanon 1837	5.00
5	Fanon 1837	3.50
6	½ Fanon 1837	2.50

Copper

Type—Large fleur de lis. R Tamoule legend.



7	Doudou	1.00
8	½ Doudou	.50
9	Cache	.35
10	Cache 1836. Gallic cock	1.50

The first fanon types and doudous were struck over a long period of years beginning about 1720 and extending into the 19th century.

CAMBODIA

Mint—Pnom—Penh



NORODOM I

Type—Head of king l. R Arms and value.

Silver

1	Piastre 1860	15.00
2	4 Francs 1860	7.50
3	2 Francs 1860	2.50

4	1 Franc 1860	1.50
5	50 Centimes 1860	1.00
6	25 Centimes 1860	.75

Copper

7	10 Centimes 1860	.75
8	5 Centimes 1860	.50

Proof sets were made, coins marked E in field. Proof sets in Piefort [double thickness] are also sometimes available. The entire issue of silver coins 25 cent to 4 francs was restruck in 1899 at the time of the death of the queen mother. Their weight was considerably reduced and the coins have a rough appearance.

FRENCH COCHIN-CHINA

Mint—Paris. 100 Centimes = 1 Piastre



Silver

Piastre 27.215 GR. 900 Fine

Type—Republic std. R Value in wreath

1	Piastre 1879, 84, 85. Not struck for circulation.	
2	50 Centimes 1879, 84, 85	2.50
3	20 Centimes 1879, 84, 85	1.50
4	10 Centimes 1879, 84, 85	1.00

Bronze

5	1 Centime 1879, 84, 85. Value in circle	.50
6	Sapeque 1879, 85. Square center hole	.25

The silver coinage of 1885 was struck for the Antwerp Exposition. With the exception of the centime they are proof struck only. The centime was also struck for circulation.

FRENCH INDO-CHINA

Mint—Paris. 100 Centimes = 1 Piastre



Silver

Piastre 27.215 GR. 900 Fine

Type—Same as Cochinchina

1	Piastre 1885-95	3.50
2	50 Centimes 1885-95	2.00
3	20 Centimes 1885-95	1.25
4	10 Centimes 1885-95	.75

Proof sets were struck for the Antwerp Exposition in 1885 and the Paris Exposition of 1889 and 1900.

Piastre 27 GR. 900 Fine

5	Piastre 1895-1900	3.50
6	50 Centimes 1896, 1900	1.50

7	20 Centimes 1895-97	1.00
8	10 Centimes 1895-97	.50

With Fineness .835 only

9	20 Centimes 1898-1900	1.00
10	10 Centimes 1898-1900	.50

Bronze

11	1 Cent 1885-95. Republic st'd.	.35
12	1 Cent 1896-1900. Republic st'd. Center hole	.25
13	Sapeque 1887-1900. Square center hole	.25



CHINA

CHINA

(Empire)

All coins are silver unless otherwise stated.

PROVINCIAL ISSUES

ANHWEI

Mint: Anking, 1897-1899.

1	Dollar, no date (1897). Chinese inscription. R AN-HWEI PROVINCE, dragon, 7 MACE AND 2 CANDAREENS	3.50
2	20 Cents, Similar. R 1 MACE AND 4.4 CANDAREENS	2.00
3	10 Cents, Similar. R 7.2 CANDAREENS	1.50
4	5 Cents, Similar. R 3.6 CANDAREENS	1.00
5	20 Cents, 1897. 23d YEAR OF KUANG HSU, A.S.T.C. in field. R AN-HWEI PROVINCE, dragon, 1 MACE AND 4.4 CANDAREENS. Rare.	
6	Dollar, 1898. 24th YEAR OF KUANG HSU, A.S.T.C. in field. R AN-HWEI PROVINCE, dragon, 7 MACE AND 2 CANDAREENS	3.50
7	50 Cents, Similar. R 3 MACE AND 6 CANDAREENS	3.00
8	20 Cents, Similar. R 1 MACE AND 4.4 CANDAREENS	1.00
9	10 Cents, Similar. R 7.2 CANDAREENS	1.00
10	Dollar, 1898. Similar, without initials in field. R 7 MACE AND 2 CANDAREENS	2.50
11	50 Cents, Similar. R 3 MACE AND 6 CANDAREENS	2.00
12	20 Cents, Similar. R 1 MACE AND 4.4 CANDAREENS	.75
13	10 Cents, Similar. R 7.2 CANDAREENS	.50
14	Dollar, Similar. R Large 6-petalled rosettes at sides. 7 MACE AND 2 CANDAREENS	2.50
15	50 Cents, Similar. R 3 MACE AND 6 CANDAREENS	2.00
16	Dollar, 1898. Similar, but with date (WU HSU) in Chinese. R 7 MACE AND 2 CANDAREENS	3.00
17	10 Cents, Similar. R 7.2 CANDAREENS	.75
18	5 Cents, 1899. 25th YEAR OF KUANG HSU. R 3.6 CANDAREENS	.50

CHEKIANG

Mint: Hangchow, 1896-1906.

19	20 Cents, 1896, 22d YEAR OF KUANG HSU. R CHE-KIANG PROVINCE, dragon, 1 MACE AND 4.4 CANDAREENS. Rare	
20	10 Cents, Similar. R 7.2 CANDAREENS. Rare	
21	20 Cents, 1897. 23d YEAR OF KUANG HSU. R 1 MACE AND 4.4 CANDAREENS. Rare	
22	1 Cash. KUANG HSU T'UNG PAO. R NING PAO in Manch. 22 mm. Brass	.25

CHIHLI

Mint: Peking, 1900.

23	20 Cents, 1900 date (KENG TZU) in Chinese. R PEKING, dragon, 1 MACE AND 4.4 CANDAREENS. Rare	
24	10 Cents, Similar. R 7.2 CANDAREENS. Rare	

Mint: Pei Yang Arsenal, 1896-1908.

25	Dollar, 1896. Chinese inscription. R TWENTY SECOND YEAR OF KUANG HSU, dragon, PEI YANG ARSENAL	10.00
26	50 Cents, Similar	7.50
27	20 Cents, Similar	5.00
28	10 Cents, Similar	3.00
29	5 Cents, Similar	2.00
30	Dollar, 1897. Chinese inscription. R TA TSING TWENTY THIRD YEAR OF KUANG HSU, dragon, PEI YANG ARSENAL	5.00
31	50 Cents, Similar	4.00
32	20 Cents, Similar	3.00
33	10 Cents, Similar	2.00
34	5 Cents, Similar	1.00
35	Dollar, 1898. Chinese inscription. R TA TSING TWENTY FOURTH YEAR OF KUANG HSU, dragon, PEI YANG ARSENAL	2.00
36	50 Cents, Similar	1.50
37	20 Cents, Similar	1.00
38	10 Cents, Similar	.75
39	5 Cents, Similar	.50



47



48



50



51



57



65



CHINA



76



81



86
Obverse



91
Reverse



97



107



114





118



122



128



137



144



149



CHINA

40	Dollar, 1899. Chinese inscription. R 25th YEAR OF KUANG HSU, dragon, PEI YANG	2.00
41	50 Cents, Similar	1.50
42	20 Cents, Similar	1.00
43	10 Cents, Similar	.75
44	5 Cents, Similar	.50
45	Dollar, 1900. Similar to No. 40. R 26th YEAR OF KUANG HSU, dragon, PEI YANG	2.50
45a	20 Cents, Similar	1.00

FUKIEN

FOR TAIWAN (FORMOSA)

46	Dollar, no date (1837). God of Longevity. Chinese inscriptions. R Four Manchu characters, sacrificial vessel. Rare	
47	Dollar, no date (1853). Rhinoceros cup, coral branch, and smoke arising from censer. R Crossed lotus nod wands; Chinese inscriptions on both sides. Rare	
48	Dollar, no date (1862). Similar censer. R Crossed writing brushes, lotus pod wand, and fungus; Chinese inscriptions on both sides. Rare	

Mint: Changchow.

49	Dollar, no date. Chinese inscriptions and two 4-leaved rosettes on each side. Rare	
50	Dollar, no date. Four Chinese characters over characters in cursive script. R Four Chinese characters. Double-T fret reeding. Rare	
51	Dollar, no date. Similar, but with larger and different cursive script, value 74 candarins. Milled edge. Rare	
52	20 Cents, no date. TAI WAN CHIH TSAO at top. R TAIWAN PROVINCE, dragon, 1 MACE AND 4.4 CANDAREENS	2.00
53	10 Cents, Similar. R 7.2 CANDAREENS	2.00
54	5 Cents, Similar. R 3.6 CANDAREENS	2.00
55	20 Cents, Similar. TAI SHENG CHIH TSAO at top. R similar to No. 52	1.00
56	10 Cents, Similar. R 7.2 CANDAREENS	1.00

Mint: Foochow, 1900-

57	Dollar, no date (1900). Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. R FOO-KIEN PROVINCE, dragon, 7 MACE AND 2 CANDAREEN. Rare	
----	--	--

58	20 Cents, Similar. R 1 MACE AND 4.4 CANDAREENS	1.50
59	10 Cents, Similar. R 7.2 CANDAREENS	1.00
60	5 Cents, Similar. R 3.6 CANDAREENS	.75

HUNAN

Mint: Changsha, 1896-1906.

61	20 Cents, no date (1897). Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. R HU-NAN PROVINCE, dragon, 1 MACE AND 4.4 CANDAREENS	1.00
62	10 Cents, Similar. R 7.2 CANDAREENS	1.00
63	10 Cents, 1898. Chinese and Manchu inscriptions including date (WU HSU). R 7.2 CANDAREENS	1.00
64	10 Cents, 1899. Similar, but with date (CHI HAI). R 7.2 CANDAREENS	1.00

HUPEH

Mint: Wuchang, 1893-1938.

65	Dollar, undated (1894). Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. R HU-PEH PROVINCE, dragon, 7 MACE AND 2 CANDAREENS, two Chinese characters (PEN SHENG) at sides. Rare	
66	20 Cents, Similar. R 1 MACE AND 4.4 CANDAREENS. Rare	
67	10 Cents, Similar. R 7.2 CANDAREENS. Rare	
68	5 Cents, Similar. R 3.6 CANDAREENS. Rare	
69	Dollar, undated (1896). Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. R HU-PEH PROVINCE, dragon, 7 MACE AND 2 CANDAREENS	3.00
70	50 Cents, Similar. R 3 MACE AND 6 CANDAREENS	1.50
71	20 Cents, Similar. R 1 MACE AND 4.4 CANDAREENS	1.00
72	10 Cents, Similar. R 7.2 CANDAREENS	.75
73	5 Cents, Similar. R 3.6 CANDAREENS	.50
74	1 Cash. KUANG HSU T'UNG PAO. R WU PAO in Manchu, 22.5 mm. dia. Brass	.50

KANSU

Mint: Lanchow, 1876.

75	1 Mace, undated (1876). 4-character Chinese inscription. R value in Turki. Perforated with square hole like conventional cash. Rare	
----	---	--



CHINA

KIANGNAN

Mint: Nanking, 1897-

76	Dollar, undated (1897). Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. R KIANG NAN PROVINCE, dragon encircled by an unbroken line, 7 MACE AND 2 CANDAREENS	3.00
77	50 Cents, Similar. R 3 MACE AND 6 CANDAREENS	3.00
78	20 Cents, Similar. R 1 MACE AND 4.4 CANDAREENS	2.50
79	10 Cents, Similar. R 7.2 CANDAREENS	2.00
80	5 Cents, Similar. R 3.6 CANDAREENS, without circle about dragon	1.00
81	Dollar, 1898. Chinese and Manchu inscriptions, including date (WU HSU) at sides. R KIANG NAN PROVINCE, dragon, 7 MACE AND 2 CANDAREENS	3.00
82	20 Cents, Similar. R 1 MACE AND 4.4 CANDAREENS, similar to No. 78	1.00
83	20 Cents, Similar. Center inscription in larger characters. R 1 MACE AND 4.4 CANDAREENS, without circle	2.00
84	20 Cents, Similar. Center inscription in small characters	2.00
85	10 Cents, Similar. R 7.2 CANDAREENS	1.00
86	Dollar, 1899. Chinese and Manchu inscriptions, including date (CHI HAI) at sides. R KIANG NAN PROVINCE, dragon, 7 MACE AND 2 CANDAREENS in small letters	3.00
87	Dollar, 1899, Similar. R inscription in large letters	3.50
88	20 Cents, Similar. R 1 MACE AND 4.4 CANDAREENS	1.00
89	10 Cents, Similar. R 7.2 CANDAREENS	1.50
90	5 Cents, Similar. R 3.6 CANDAREENS	1.00
91	Dollar, 1900. Chinese and Manchu inscriptions, including date (KENG TSU) at sides. R KIANG NAN PROVINCE, dragon, 7 MACE AND 2 CANDAREENS	3.00
92	50 Cents, Similar. R 3 MACE AND 6 CANDAREENS	2.50

93	20 Cents, Similar. R 1 MACE AND 4.4 CANDAREENS	1.00
94	10 Cents, Similar. R 7.2 CANDAREENS	1.00
95	5 Cents, Similar. R 3.6 CANDAREENS	1.00

KIANGSU

96	1 Cash, KUANG HSU T'UNG PAO. R SU PAO in Manchu. Brass	.50
----	--	-----

KWANGTUNG

Mint: Canton, 1887-

97	Dollar, undated (1889). Chinese inscription surrounding dragon. R KWANG TUNG PROVINCE, 7 MACE AND 3 CANDAREENS, Chinese and Manchu inscription at center. Rare	
98	50 Cents, Similar. R 3 MACE AND 6½ CANDAREENS. Rare	
99	20 Cents, Similar. R 1 MACE AND 4-3/5 CANDAREENS. Rare	
100	10 Cents, Similar. R 7.3/10 CANDAREENS. Rare	
101	5 Cents, Similar. R 3.65 CANDAREENS. Rare	
102	Dollar, undated (1890). Similar to No. 97. R 7 MACE AND 2 CANDAREENS. Rare	
103	50 Cents, Similar. R 3 MACE AND 6 CANDAREENS. Rare	
104	20 Cents, Similar. R 1 MACE AND 4.4 CANDAREENS. Rare	
105	10 Cents, Similar. R 7.2 CANDAREENS. Rare	
106	5 Cents, Similar. R 3.6 CANDAREENS. Rare	
107	Dollar, undated (1890). Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. R KWANG-TUNG PROVINCE, dragon, 7 MACE AND 2 CANDAREENS	2.50
108	50 Cents, Similar. R 3 MACE AND 6 CANDAREENS	1.50
109	20 Cents, Similar. R 1 MACE AND 4.4 CANDAREENS	.50
110	10 Cents, Similar. R 7.2 CANDAREENS	.35
111	5 Cents, Similar. R 3.6 CANDAREENS	.25
112	1 Cash. 1888 KUANG HSU T'UNG PAO. R K'U PING at top, I CH'EN at bottom, KUANG in Chinese and Manchu at right and left, Brass	.25



42

58

61

104

112



13

38

53

56

64

67



85

105

157a

18

44

126



- 113 1 Cash. 1889. Similar. R
KWANG PAO in Manchu only.
Brass .10

KWEICHOW

- 114 Dollar. 10-character Chinese inscription about ornamental center and disc. R 2 Chinese characters within foliate border. Rare
- 115 50 Cents, Similar. Rare

SHANTUNG

- 116 1 Tael, 1890. 10-character Chinese inscription about floral center. R 4 Chinese characters within foliate border. Rare
- 117 5 Mace, Similar. Rare

SHENSI

Mint: Wuchang, Hupeh.

- 118 Dollar, undated (1898). Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. R SHEN-SI PROVINCE, dragon, 7 MACE AND 2 CANDAREENS. Rare
- 119 50 Cents, Similar. R 3 MACE AND 6 CANDAREENS. Rare
- 120 20 Cents, Similar. R 1 MACE AND 4.4 CANDAREENS. Rare
- 121 5 Cents, Similar. R 3.6 CANDAREENS, Rare

SZECHUAN

Mint: Chengtu

- 122 Dollar, undated (1898). Chinese and Manchu inscriptions. R SZECHUAN PROVINCE dragon, 7 MACE AND 2 CANDAREENS 2.00
- 123 50 Cents, Similar. R 3 MACE AND 6 CANDAREENS 1.50
- 124 20 Cents, Similar. R 1 MACE AND 4.4 CANDAREENS 1.00
- 125 10 Cents, Similar. R 7.2 CANDAREENS .75
- 126 5 Cents, Similar. R 3.6 CANDAREENS 2.00
- 127 1 Cash, KUANG HSU T'UNG PAO. R CHUAN PAO in Manchu only. Brass .50

MANCHURIAN PROVINCES
FENGTIEN

Mint: Mukden, 1898-1900

- 128 Dollar, 1898. KUANG HSU 24th YEAR in Chinese inscription surrounding dragon. R 13 Manchu characters surrounding FUNG-TIEN PROVINCE and value 3.00
- 129 50 Cents, Similar 2.50
- 130 20 Cents, Similar 1.00
- 131 10 Cents, Similar .50
- 132 Dollar, 1899. KUANG HSU 25th YEAR in Chinese inscription surrounding dragon. R Similar to No. 128 3.00
- 133 50 Cents, Similar. Rare
- 134 5 Cents, Similar .50

KIRIN

Mint: Kirin Arsenal, 1882-1900.

- 135 Tael, 1882. KUANG HSU 8th YEAR in Chinese inscription within a square, 16 marginal arcs in relief. R Value within a smaller square. Rare
- 136 ½ Tael, Similar. Rare
- 137 Tael, 1884. KUANG HSU 10th YEAR in Chinese inscription within a square, SHOU in round ornamental form at top, dragons at right and left surrounded by a chain of 36 circlets. R Value in Chinese within a smaller square, and 4 Manchu characters. Rare
- 138 7 Mace, Similar. Rare
- 139 5 Mace, Similar. Rare
- 140 3 Mace, Similar. Rare
- 141 1 Mace, Similar. Rare
- 142 1 Mace, Similar, with 3-stroke Chinese character for 1. Rare
- 143 5 Cash. 4 Chinese characters and round hole within a raised square and ornamental cloud border. R 5 Chinese and 1 Manchu characters. Rare
- 144 Dollar, undated (1898). Chinese inscription surrounding flower in pot. R KIRIN PROVINCE, dragon, 7. CANDARINS. 2, 2 Manchu characters at sides 3.00

CHINA

145	50 Cents, Similar, R 3 CANDARINS 6	2.00	152	10 Cents, Similar. R CANDARINS 7.2	.50
146	20 Cents, Similar, R 1 MACE AND 4.4 CANDAREENS	1.00	153	5 Cents, Similar. R 3.6 CANDAREENS	.50
147	10 Cents, Similar, R CANDARINS. 7.2	.50	154	Dollar, 1900. Chinese inscription, including date (KENG TZU) surrounding flower in pot. R KIRIN PROVINCE, dragon, 7 CANDARINS 2	3.00
148	5 Cents, Similar, R 3.6 CANDAREENS (S reversed)	.50	155	50 Cents, Similar. R 3 CANDARINS 6	2.00
149	Dollar, 1899. Chinese inscription, including date (CHI HAI) surrounding flower in pot. R KIRIN PROVINCE, dragon, 7 CANDARINS 2	3.00	156	20 Cents, Similar. R 1 MACE AND 4.4 CANDAREENS	1.00
150	50 Cents, Similar. R 3 CANDARINS 6	2.00	157	10 Cents, Similar. R CANDARINS 7.2	.50
151	20 Cents, Similar. R 1 MACE AND 4.4 CANDAREENS	1.00	158	5 Cents, Similar, R 3.6 CANDAREENS	.50

A similar set was issued with YING YANG symbol at center in lieu of potted plant.



Manchu characters on minted cash



Pairs of Chinese characters indicating year dates

KOREA



KOREA

Mint—Ryu-zan, Korea

EMPEROR TAI (1863-97)

Type—Dragon in circle. R Value
in wreath.

Issue of 1891

Silver

1 1 Whan. Rare.

Copper

2 10 Mun _____ 3.00
3 5 Mun _____ 1.50

Issue of 1894

Silver

4 5 Yang _____ 15.00
5 1 Yang _____ 2.50

Copper-Nickel

6 $\frac{1}{4}$ Yang (2 chon 5 fun) _____ .25

Copper

7 5 Fun _____ .50
8 1 Fun _____ .25

JAPAN



JAPAN

MEIJI ERA 1868-1911

Silver

1	1 Yen 1870-72	2.50
2	50 Sen 1870, 71	1.50
3	20 Sen 1870-72	.50
4	10 Sen 1870-72	.35
5	5 Sen 1870, 71	.25
6	50 Sen 1871. Reduced size	1.00
7	5 Sen 1871. Sun. B Value	.25
8	1 Yen 1874-80	2.00
9	Trade Dollar 1875-78	3.50
10	50 Sen 1873-99	1.00
11	20 Sen 1873-99	.50

12	10 Sen 1873-99	.30
13	5 Sen 1873-80	.20

Copper-Nickel

14	5 Sen 1889-97. Crysanthemum.	.15
15	5 Sen 1897-99. Sun.	.15

Copper or Bronze

16	2 Sen 1873-84	.35
17	1 Sen 1873-88	.15
18	½ Sen 1873-88	.15
19	1 Rin 1873-84. Crysanthemum.	.10
20	1 Sen 1893-99. Sun. B Value.	.10

NUMERALS

一	二	三	四	五	六
1	2	3	4	5	6
七	八	九	十	十一	十五
7	8	9	10	11	15
二十	二十五	三十	四十		
20	25	30	40		

IMPERIAL ERAS

明治	大正	昭和
MEIJI	TAISHO	SHOWA

LEGENDS

1	大日本 DAI NIPPON	明治 MEIJI	三年 SAN-NEN	一圓 ICHI YEN
2	大日本 DAI NIPPON	明治 MEIJI	十四年 JU-SHI-NEN	
3	大日本 DAI NIPPON	明治 MEIJI	十年 JU-NEN	

Dates and Legends on the Silver Yen.

The dates on Japanese coins are expressed, in terms of the Imperial Eras, of which there have been three in modern times,—*MEIJI* (1868-1911), *TAISHO* (1912-1925), and *SHOWA* (1926 . . .). On the silver 1-yen pieces the legends which are read outwardly from left to right, begin with the characters *Dai Nippon*, followed by the name of the Imperial Era. The numeral which follows designates the order of the year in the era and is accompanied by the character *Nen* (year). For example the legend of No. 1 is read *Dai Nippon Meiji San Nen* (Great Japan Meiji 3rd Year). Bearing in mind that the Meiji era began in 1868, the 3rd year of Meiji is equivalent to 1870. No. 8 is dated the 14th year of Meiji (1881) and No. 9 bears the date Meiji 10th year (1877). All of the silver yen were struck in the Meiji era with the exception of the issues of 1914-1915 (Taisho 3rd and 4th years).

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS



1



2



3



4



6



5



10



13



11



14



PRI



17



16



PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

[Islas Filipinas]

Under Spanish Rule

CHARLES IV

Copper

Type—Crowned lion. R Arms

- | | | |
|---|------------------|------|
| 1 | Quarto 1803-1807 | 3.50 |
|---|------------------|------|

FERDINAND VII

Copper

Type of preceding reign

- | | | |
|---|--|------|
| 2 | Quarto 1817-1831 | 3.50 |
| 3 | Octavo 1820-1830 | 7.50 |
| 4 | Quarto 1823. Bust r. R Arms
divide 1-Q | 7.50 |
| 5 | 2 Quartos 1834. New lion.
R Arms divide 2-Q | 7.50 |
| 6 | Quarto 1834. Similar 1-Q | 3.50 |

ISABELLA II

Gold



Type—Laureated head l. R Arms.

- | | | |
|---|-----------------|-------|
| 7 | 4 Pesos 1861-68 | 20.00 |
| 8 | 2 Pesos 1861-68 | 10.00 |
| 9 | 1 Peso 1857-68 | 5.00 |

Silver

Type—Laureated head r. R Arms

- | | | |
|----|---------------------|------|
| 10 | 50 Centimos 1865-68 | 3.00 |
| 11 | 20 Centimos 1864-68 | 2.00 |
| 12 | 10 Centimos 1864-67 | 1.00 |

Copper

Type—Crowned lion. R Arms
divide 4-Q

- | | | |
|----|----------------|-------|
| 13 | 4 Quartos 1835 | 10.00 |
| 14 | 2 Quartos 1835 | 5.00 |

ALFONSO XII

Gold



Type—Bare head l. R Arms
between pillars.

- | | | |
|----|-----------------|-------|
| 15 | 4 Pesos 1880-85 | 35.00 |
|----|-----------------|-------|

Silver

Type—Bare head r. R Arms.

- | | | |
|----|---------------------|------|
| 16 | 50 Centimos 1881-85 | 2.50 |
| 17 | 20 Centimos 1880-85 | 1.50 |
| 18 | 10 Centimos 1881-85 | .75 |

ALFONSO XIII

Silver



- | | | |
|----|---------------------------|------|
| 19 | Peso 1897. Head l. R Arms | 2.50 |
|----|---------------------------|------|

COUNTERMARKED COINS

Necessitated by the large trade with
the West Coast of South America.

Listed in the probable order of their
issue.

CHARLES IV

- | | | |
|----|---|-------|
| 21 | Dollar countermarked MR
Usually found on the 18th
century coins, particularly
the crude Potosi dollars | 10.00 |
|----|---|-------|



21



22



23



24



25



26



PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

FERDINAND VII

- | | | |
|----|---|-------|
| 22 | Dollar countermarked with arms of Spain and inscription — HABILITADO POR EL REY N.S.D. FERN. VII. On reverse center—MANILA 1828. Wide serrated border part of countermark evidently to cover original legends | 15.00 |
| 23 | Dollar. Similar but countermark is MANILA 1830 | 25.00 |
| 24 | Dollar countermarked with shield of arms only on obverse and MANILA 1828 in center of reverse. Without wide countermarked border | 5.00 |
| 25 | Dollar countermarked F.7.0 crowned in small circular indentation | 6.50 |

ISABELLA II

- | | | |
|----|--|------|
| 26 | Dollar countermarked Y. II. crowned in similar indentation | 5.00 |
|----|--|------|

The two preceding countermarks are found on nearly all South and Central American dollars of the period. A few smaller silver coins have been seen with these countermarks as well as some gold pieces. The latter are very rare.

PATTERN COINS

ISABELLA II

Silver

- | | | |
|----|--|-------|
| P1 | 5 Pesetas 1855. Bust r. R. FILIPINAS PLUS ULTRA. Value in wreath | 25.00 |
|----|--|-------|

Copper



- | | | |
|----|---|------|
| P2 | 2 Centavos 1859. Date crowned in inner circle. R. FILIPINAS PLUS ULTRA. Value—2 Cs. in circle | 3.50 |
|----|---|------|



- | | | |
|----|---|------|
| P3 | 80 Reaux [Reales] 1859. Pattern for gold coin from Paris mint | 3.50 |
| P4 | 40 Reaux 1859. Similar | 5.00 |
| P5 | 20 Reaux 1859. Similar | 5.00 |

PROCLAMATION COIN

- | | | |
|-----|---------------|-------|
| PR1 | 2 Reales 1834 | 12.50 |
|-----|---------------|-------|



NETHERLANDS INDIES

BATAVIAN REPUBLIC

Mints—Batavia, Sourabaya

Silver

1	Rupee 1799-1806	5.00
---	-----------------	------

Composition

2	1 Stiver 1799, 1800	2.50
---	---------------------	------

Copper Bars or Bonks

3	8 Stivers 1803	100.00
4	2 Stivers 1799-1806	5.00
5	1 Stiver 1799-1806	3.00
6	½ Stiver 1804, 05. Rare	

Copper

7	Doit 1806. Sourabaya	1.00
---	----------------------	------

Coins struck in the Netherlands for

East Indies

Silver

Struck in Westfrisia

8	1 Guilder 1802. Ship	4.50
9	½ Guilder 1802	2.50
10	¼ Guilder 1802	1.50
11	1/8 Guilder 1802	1.00
12	1/16 Guilder 1802	1.00

Copper

13	Doit 1802-04. Holland	.50
14	Doit 1802-06. Gelderland	.50
16	Doit 1802-06. 1/16 G.	.35
17	½ Doit 1802-06, 1/32 G.	.35
18	Doit 1803-06. Overysel	.30

FRENCH ADMINISTRATION

LOUIS NAPOLEON, KING OF HOLLAND 1807-1811

Types of previous coinage

Silver

19	Rupee 1808	4.00
----	------------	------

Copper

20	Doit 1807-10. Sourabaya	.35
21	Doit 1808-10. L.N.	.35
22	1 Stiver 1810. Monogram	.40
23	½ Stiver 1810, 11. Monogram	.30
24	Doit 1810, 11. Monogram	.30
25	2 Stivers Bonk 1807-10	4.00
26	1 Stiver Bonk 1807-10	2.00

Coins struck in the Netherlands for East Indies

27	Doit 1807-09. Westfrisia	.35
28	½ Doit 1807-09. Westfrisia	.35
29	Doit 1807. Overysel	.35

KINGDOM OF THE NETHERLANDS

WILLIAM I 1815-1840

Mints—Sourabaya, Batavia

Copper

30	½ Stiver 1818-26	.50
31	Doit 1818-26. 5-1/16	.40
32	½ Doit 1818-22. 5-1/32	.30
33	2 Stivers Bonk 1818, 19	5.00
34	1 Stiver Bonk 1818	3.00
35	½ Stiver Bonk 1818. Rare	
36	2 Cents 1833-40	.75
37	1 Cent 1833-40	.30

Coins struck in the Netherlands for East Indies. Utrecht mint

Silver

38	1 Guilder 1821, 39, 40	1.50
39	½ Guilder 1826, 34, 37, 44	1.00
40	¼ Guilder 1826, 27, 34, 40	.75

Copper

41	Doit 1814-16. Amsterdam	.30
42	½ Doit 1814-16. Amsterdam	.25
43	1 Doit 1816. Utrecht	.40
44	½ Doit 1816. Utrecht	.30
45	½ Stiver 1821-26. Utrecht	.25
46	¼ Stiver 1822-36. Utrecht	.25
47	1/8 Stiver 1822-26. Utrecht	.25

WILLIAM III 1849-1890

Mint—Utrecht

Silver

Type—Crowned shield. R Inscription in Malay-Arabic and Javanese

48	¼ Guilder 1854-85	.50
49	1/10 Guilder 1854-85	.50
50	1/20 Guilder 1854, 55	.40

Copper

Type—Crowned shield. R Inscription in two languages

51	2½ Cents 1856-58	.35
52	1 Cent 1855-60	.25
53	½ Cent 1855-60	.20

WILHELMINA 1890-1948

Types of preceding reign

Silver

54	¼ Guilder 1890-1900	.75
55	1/10 Guilder 1891-1900	.60

Copper

56	2½ Cents 1896-99	.35
57	1 Cent 1896-99	.25

PACIFIC ISLANDS

HAWAII

GERMAN NEW GUINEA

NEW CALEDONIA

AUSTRALIA



HAWAII

KAMEHAMEHA III (1825-1854)

Copper

1 Cent 1847 _____ 1.50

KALAKAUA I (1874-1891)

Mint—San Francisco

Silver

Type Head r. R Crowned arms in canopy

2 Dollar 1883 _____ 7.50
 3 ½ Dollar 1883 _____ 2.50
 4 ¼ Dollar 1883 _____ 1.50
 5 Dime 1883. Value in wreath _____ .75

GERMAN NEW GUINEA, NEW CALEDONIA



GERMAN NEW GUINEA

Mint—Berlin

Type—Bird of paradise. R Value and date (2, 5 Marks, 10 Pfg.) Smaller coins without bird

Silver

1	5 Marks	1894	_____	12.50
2	2 Marks	1894	_____	3.50

Copper

3	1 Mark	1894	_____	2.00
4	½ Mark	1894	_____	1.50
5	10 Pfennig	1894	_____	.75
6	2 Pfennig	1894	_____	.35
7	1 Pfennig	1894	_____	.25

NEW CALEDONIA

Jetons made by Societies for the Exploitation of Nickel.
All struck in nickel composition.

Société anonyme

Société franco-australienne



1	25 Centimes	1881	_____	2.50
2	10 Centimes	1881	_____	2.00
3	5 Centimes	1881	_____	1.50

4	5 Centimes	1881	_____	5.00
---	------------	------	-------	------

AUSTRALIA



Silver

- 1 5 Shillings 1813. New South Wales. Spanish dollar from which center cut has been taken _____ 65.00

- 2 15 Pence 1813. The center cut from dollar _____ 15.00

PATTERN COINS

- P1 Shilling. Victoria head. R Value. Legends incuse.
P2 6 Pence. Similar.
Both of the above struck in silver or copper

TOKENS

Several private silver tokens and a large number of copper ones were struck and circulated during the 19th century.

INDEX

	PAGE		PAGE
Afghanistan	197	Cape of Good Hope	186
Africa	178	Caracas	47
Alwar	203	Catalonia	105, 110
Andorra	110	Cattaro	127
Anglo-Hanoverian	83	Ceara	67
Angola	183	Celebes	208
Anhalt	147	Central America	21
Antigua	31	Ceylon	204
Antwerp	89	Chihuahua	13, 17
Appenzell	133	Chile	58
Argau	133	China	227
Argentina	61	Cisalpine Republic	117
Asia	195	Colombia	51
Australia	248	Comoro Islands	182
Austria	145	Confederate States of America	6
Austria-Hungary	145	Copiapo	59
Azores	185	Cordoba	61
Baden	147	Costa Rica	25
Bahamas	31	Cracow	167
Barbadoes	31	Cuba	38
Barcelona	103	Curacao	33
Baroda	217	Cuyaba	67
Basle	133	Cuzco	42
Batavian Republic	97	Cyprus	83
Bavaria	147	Damao	211
Belgian Congo	190	Danish West Indies	34
Belgium	101	Danzig	95
Bengal	199	Denmark	151
Berg	93	Dewas	203
Bermuda	31	Dhar	203
Berne	133	Diu	211
Bikanir	203	Dominican Republic	35
Bogota, Sante Fe de	41	Durango	13, 19
Bolivia	57	Dutch West Indies	33
Bombay	198	East African Protectorate	186
Brazil	66	Ecuador	49
British Colonies in General	11	Egypt	179
British Dollars	211	Eritrea	190
British Guiana	45	Ethiopia	191
British Honduras	29	Europe	71
British India	202	Finland	168
British North Borneo	208	France	85
British West Indies	31	French Cochinchina	225
Brunei	210	French Colonies in General	33
Brunswick-Wolfenbittel	84	French Guiana	45
Bulgaria	173	French India	224
Burmah	215	French Indo-China	225
Cambodia	224	French Unofficial Coinages	92
Canada	7	French West Africa	183

	PAGE		PAGE
French West Indies	32	Liechtenstein	143
Fribourg	135	Liguria	119
Geneva	135	Lima	41
Genoa Republic	119	Lombardy	123
Georgia	169	Lucca	123
German East Africa Co.	192	Lucerne	135
German Empire	147	Luxemburg	99
German New Guinea	247	Madeira Islands	185
Gerona	105	Madras	200
Gibraltar	81	Majorca	105
Glaris	135	Malacca	208
Goa	212	Malta	81
Gold Coast	186	Mantua	127
Granadina, Confederacion	53	Martinique	32
Great Britain	73	Matto Grosso	67
Greece	175	Mauritius	187
Griqua Town	187	Mecklenburg-Schwerin	147
Grisons	135	Mecklenburg-Strelitz	149
Guadalaxara	13	Mendoza	65
Guanaxuato	13, 19	Mexico	13, 40
Guatemala	23, 41	Minas	67
Guernsey	79	Mombasa	188
Haiti	37	Monaco	121
Hamburg	95, 147	Montevideo	60
Hawaii	246	Morocco	182
Helvetian Republic	133	Mozambique	185
Hessen	147	Muscat and Oman	197
Holland	97	Naples and Sicily	131
Honduras	27	Natal	188
Hong Kong	207	Navarre	107
Hungary	145	Nepal	221
Ile de France	183	Netherlands	97
Indore	219	Netherlands Indies	245
Ionian Islands	83	Neuchatel	135
Ireland	78	New Brunswick	10
Isenburg-Birstein	95	New Caledonia	247
Isle de Bourbon	183	Newfoundland	11
Isle of Man	80	Nicaragua	29
Italy	117	North America	1
Italian Republic	117	Norway	155
Jalisco	19	Nova Scotia	9
Jamaica	31	Nueva Granada	51
Jaora	219	Nueva Viscaya	15, 19
Japan	238	Nyassaland	185
Java	208	Oaxaca	15
Jersey	79	Oldenburg	149
Korea	237	Orange Free State	193
Kutch	218	Pacific Islands	246
Labuan	208	Palma Nova	105, 129
Lerida	105	Paraguay	59
Liberia	192	Parma	121

	PAGE		PAGE
Persia	197	Sonora	19
Peru	55	Soudan	180
Philippine Islands	241	South African Republic	193
Piedmont Republic	117	South America	43
Piratinina	67	Spain	103
Poland	167	Spanish American Mints	39
Popayan	41	Spanish Guiana	45
Porto Rico	38	Straits Settlements	207
Portugal	111	Strasbourg	89
Portuguese India	211	Subalpine Republic	117
Potosi	42	Suez Canal	180
Prince Edward Island	10	Sumatra	206
Prussia	149	Sweden	157
Pulu Penang	206	Swiss Confederation	139
Reunion Islands	181	Swiss Shooting Festival Coins	140
Reuss	149	Switzerland	133
Rioja	65	Tarragona	105
Romania	171	Tegucigalpa	27
Roman Republic	129	Tellichery	203
Rome, Papal Coinage	129	Tessin	137
Russia	161	Thurgau	137
Sachsen-Coburg-Gotha	149	Tierra Caliente	15
Sachsen-Weimar	149	Tortosa	105
St. Gall	137	Tranquebar	217
St. Helena	188	Travancore	217
St. Thomas & Princes' Islands	185	Trinidad	31
Salvador	28	Tunis	181
San Domingo	32	Turkey	177
San Luis Potosi	19	Tuscany	121
San Marino	121	Two Sicilies	125
Santiago	42	United States of America	2
Sarawak	210	Unterwalden	137
Sardinia	117	Uri	137
Saxony	149	Uruguay	60
Schaffhausen	137	Vaud	139
Schaumburg-Lippe	149	Venezuela	47
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt	149	Venice	123
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen	149	West Indies	31
Schwytz	137	Westphalia	93
Serbia	173	Wurtemberg	149
Siam	223	Zacatecas	13, 20
Sicily	125, 127	Zamosc	167
Sierre Leone	189	Zanzibar	194
Sinaloa	19	Zara	129
Soleure	137	Zurich	139
Sombrerete	13		



